

AN ANNOTATED INDEX
TO THE FUNGUS TAXA DESCRIBED
By N. PATOUILLARD

DRAFT

SEE DHP BEFORE ANNOTATING

GENERIC NAMES PROPOSED BY N. PATOUIILLARD

Patouillard described a number of new genera representing taxa from all fungus groups. There are 111 genera listed. By far the majority of these are Hymenomycetes and have been discussed nomenclaturally by Donk in his reference works *Generic names proposed for Hymenomycetes*, *The generic names proposed for Agaricales*, and *The generic names proposed for Polyporaceae*. These genera have received only cursory treatment here. They are listed with the place of original publication, the type species, and the reference in Donk. The names proposed from the Ascomycetes, Deuteromycetes, and lower fungi have required more study. The pertinent bibliography, the type species, and comments on subsequent placement of the genera are given below. I have added my comments on the nomenclatural status of the genus where appropriate. Few of these taxa have been reassessed recently and in consequence their taxonomic status and position deserve future study.

Ascomycetes

Bombardiastrum Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 153. 1893.

Type species (only original species): *Bombardiastrum andinum* Pat.

Notes: Originally placed in the Pyrenomycetes.

Colletomanginia Har. & Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 203. 1906;
Comp. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. 142: 225. 1906.

Type species (only original species): *Colletomanginia paradoxa* Har. & Pat.

Notes: *Engleromyces* P. Henn. and *Cerillum* Clem. are synonyms. The type species is sometimes placed in *Sarcoxyton* Cooke (see von Arx and Müller, 1954). Müller (1973) considered *Engleromyces goetzei* P. Henn., a portion of the holotype of which is in the Patouillard Herbarium, to be the acceptable name. The genus was originally referred to the Hypocreaceae by Hariot and Patouillard, but Müller and von Arx (1973) place it in the Xylariaceae.

Cyclostomella Pat., Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 656. 1896.

Type species (only original species): *Cyclostomella disciformis* Pat.

Notes: Müller and von Arx (1962) accepted the genus and treated it in the Parmeliariaceae. They illustrated the type species. Theissen and Sydow (1915) treat it in the Polystomellaceae.

Cylindrina Pat., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 33: 155. 1886.

Type species (only original species): *Cylindrina delavayi* Pat.

Notes: Placed by Clements and Shear (1931) in the Sphaeriaceae.

Dendrosphaeria Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 69. 1907.

Type species (only original species): *Dendrosphaeria eberhardti* Pat.

Notes: Lloyd (1924) and Boedijn (1935) have described the type species and have placed it in the Onygenaceae.

Dichosporium Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 207. 1899, non Dichosporium Nees.

Type species (only original species): *Dichosporium glomeratum* Pat.

Notes: The genus was excluded from the Dothideales by Theissen and Sydow (1915). Patouillard recognized his creation of a later homonym and erected *Dichosporidium* for the species included here.

Dichosporidium Pat. in Duss, Champ. Guadeloupe & Martinique p. 20. 1903.

Type species (only original species): *Dichosporidium glomeratum* (Pat.) Pat.

Note: This genus was erected as a valid name for *Dichosporium* Pat.

Dussiella Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 6: 109. 1890.

Type species (only original species): *Dussiella tuberiformis* (Berk. & Rav.) Pat.

Notes: Accepted by recent authors over *Echinodopsis* Atk. (Rogerson, 1970; Müller and von Arx, 1973). The genus was named for Antoine Duss (1840-1924), the active collector of plants in Guadeloupe and Martinique.

Eriospora Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 84. 1922.

Type species (only original species): *Eriospora parasitica* Pat.

Notes: The genus has never been studied. Müller and von Arx were unable to locate specimens. It should not be considered a homonym of *Eriospora* Berk. & Br., 1850, which is derived from a different root.

Gaillardella Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 226. 1895.

Type species (only original species): *Gaillardella pezizoides* Pat.

Notes: Müller and von Arx (1973) and Nannfeldt (1975) have treated the genus in the Coronophorales. The genus is named for Albert Gaillard (1858-1903).

Geminispora Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 151. 1893.

Type species (only original species): *Geminispora mimosae* Pat.

Notes: Treated by Müller and von Arx (1954) as a synonym of *Phyllachora*. A collection of the type species was distributed by Rehm in his *Ascomyceten* under number 1126. Both this gathering and the holotype of *Geminispora mimosae* Pat. were collected by Lagerheim in Ecuador.

Hemiglossum Pat., Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 12: 135. 1890.

Type species (only original species): *Hemiglossum yunnanense* Pat.

Notes: Imai (1941) has erected a subfamily of the Geoglossaceae, the Hemiglossoideae, to accommodate this genus. He also added a second species *H. itoanum*. Le Gal (1959) described a third species *H. congolense*.

Heterochlamys Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 10: 231. 1895, non *Heterochlamys* Turiz., 1843.

Type species (only original species): *Heterochlamys chusque* Pat.

Notes: Müller and von Arx (1962) treat this genus as *Gillettiella* Sacc. & Sydow as do Theissen and Sydow (1915).

Hyalodothis Pat. & Har., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 210. 1893.

Type species (only original species): *Hyalodothis clavus* Pat. & Har.

Notes: Theissen and Sydow (1915) found that the specimen described was an unripe *Ophiodothus* with a parasitic *Hyponectria* attacking it. Clements and Shear (1931) synonymized the genus with *Balansia*. Diel (1950) and Arnold (1967) considered the generic name to be a *nomen confusum*. Arnold, in an examination of the type collection at FH, found an hypocrealean fungus embedded in the stroma of a *Balansia* and referred the parasite to *Nectriella*, the name for which is *N. balansiae* Arnold.

Lilliputia Boud. & Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 144. 1900.

Type species (only original species): *Lilliputia gaillardii* Boud. & Pat.

Notes: According to Hughes (1951) the type collection is a synonym of *Lilliputia rufula* (Berkeley and Broome) Hughes. Dennis and Wakefield (1946) have described the perithecial wall structure. It was originally described in the Tuberales, where it was truly lilliputian. Dennis and Wakefield place it more convincingly in the Eurotiaceae.

Maurya Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 56. 1898.

Type species (only original species): *Maurya hypoxylodes* Pat.

Notes: Considered by many to be a *nomen confusum*. Petrak (1951) has studied the type species and has decided it is a *Hypoxyton* stroma parasitized by another fungus.

Microstelium Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 208. 1899.

Type species (only original species): *Microstelium hyalinum* Pat.

Notes: The genus has been accepted by several workers and is treated by Rogerson (1970) in the Hypocreales family Clavicipitaceae. However, annotations on the holotype of the type species indicate that there is no fungus present and that the structures described were of a moss. It has been excluded from the Hysteriaceae (Zogg 1962).

4

Petelotia Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 40: 35. 1924.

Type species (only original species): *Petelotia tonkinensis* Pat.

Notes: Treated by Clements and Shear (1931) as a synonym of *Neotrotteria* Sacc. The genus was named for A. Petelot, collector of the holotype specimen.

Phaeangium Pat., Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 89. 1897, non *Phaeangium* Sacc., 1902.

Type species (only original species): *Phaeangium lefebvrei* Pat.

Notes: *Phaeangium* Sacc., 1904, was proposed as a genus in the Helotiales. Seaver (1951) proposed the name *Sphaerangium* as a replacement for Saccardo's name. *Phaeangium* Pat. has been treated as a genus in the Tuberales (Clements and Shear, 1931).

Phycopsis Mang. & Pat., Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. 154: 1480. 1912.

Type species (only original species): *Seuratia vanillae* Pat.

Notes: This is a Loculoascomycete fide Lutrell (1973) which is close or identical to *Atichia*. Müller and von Arx (1962) also hold this position. It has been included in the synonymy of *Seuratia* Pat. by Meeker (1975b).

Porphyrosoma Pat., Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 40. 1927.

Type species (only original species): *Porphyrosoma epispheerium* Pat.

Note: Müller and von Arx (1962) synonymized *Porphyrosoma* with *Hypocreopsis*.

Pyrenotheca Pat., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 33: 155. 1886.

Type species (only original species): *Pyrenotheca yunnanensis* Pat.

Notes: Von Höhnelt (1909a) considered this species to be a synonym of *Myriangium duriaei*.

Rollandina Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 83. 1905.

Type species (only original species): *Rollandina capitata* Pat.

Note: Treated by all recent authors in the Gymnoascaceae.

Seuratia Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 136. 1909.

Type species (only original species): *Seuratia coffeicola* Pat.

Notes: Müller and von Arx (1962) synonymized this genus with *Atichia*. Meeker (1975b) accepted the genus and proposed *Seuratia millardetii* (Raciborski) Meeker as the proper name for the type species. The morphology of the genus is discussed by Meeker (1975a).

Stilbocrea Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 186. 1900.

Type species (only original species): *Stilbocrea dussii* Pat.

Note: According to Müller and von Arx (1962) this is a synonym of *Hypocreopsis*.

Xylobotryum Pat., Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 69. 1895.

Type species (only original species): *Xylobotryum andinum* Pat.

Note: Rossman (1976) has most recently treated the genus. She accepts two species, *Xylobotryum andinum* (= *X. dussii* Pat.) and *X. portentosum* (Mont.) Pat.

BASIDIOMYCETES*

Amauroderma (Pat.) Torrend, Brotéria (Sér. Bot.) 18: 121. 1920, non *Amauroderma* Murr.

Type species (selected): *Polyporus auriscalpium* Pers.
Donk, Polyporaceae 184.

Androsaceus (Pers.) Pat., Hymeno. d'Eur. p. 105. 1887.

Type species (selected): *Agaricus rotula* Scop. ex Fr.
Donk, Agaricaeae 26.

Asterochaete (Pat.) Bond. & Singer, Ann. Mycol. 39: 58. 1941, non *Asterochaete* Nees.

Type species (selected): *Polyporus megaloporus* Mont., non *Polyporus megaloporus* Pers.
Donk, Polyporaceae 188.

Asterodon Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 10: 130. 1894.

Type species (only original species): *Asterodon ferruginosum* Pat.
Donk V: 71.

Bonia Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 48. 1892, non *Bonia* Balansa, 1890 (Gramineae)

Type species (selected): *Bonia papyrina* Pat.
Donk VIII: 172.

Catilla Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 31: 32. 1915.

Type species (only original species): *Cyphella pandani* Pat.
Donk I: 208.

Ceratella Pat., Hymeno. d'Eur. p. 157. 1887, non *Ceratella* Hook. 1845 (Compositae).

Type species (selected): *Pistillaria queletii* Pat.
Donk III: 444.

Clinoconidium Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 156. 1898.

Type species (only original species): *Uredo farinosa* P. Henn.
Donk VI: 115.

* No detailed comments on genera are given here since reference to Donk (1962), Singer (1975), or Singer and Smith (1946) will provide such information.

- Cocciobotrys Boud. & Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 141. 1900.
 Type species (only original species): *Cenocccum xylophilum*
 Fr.
 Donk XII: 82 (a *nomen anamorphosis*)
- Coleopuccinia Pat., Rev. Mycol. 11: 35. 1889; Tab. anal. fung. 7: 73.
 1889.
 Type species (only original species): *Coleopuccinia senensis*
 Pat.
- Coniodictyum Har. & Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 25: 13. 1909.
 (Cryptobasidiaceae)
 Type species (only original species): *Coniodictyum chevalieri*
 Har. & Pat.
 Donk VI: 115.
- Crinipellis Pat., J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 336. 1889.
 Type species (selected): *Collybia stipitaria* (Fr.) Gill.
 Donk, Agaricaceae 78.
- Cristella Pat., Hymeno. d'Eur. p. 151. 1887.
 Type species (only original species): *Cristella cristata*
 (Pers. ex Fr.) Pat.
 Donk VII: 68. See also Wersub (1967)
- Cymatella Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 193. 1899.
 Type species (selected): *Cymatella minima* Pat.
 Donk VII: 68.
- Cymbella Pat., Tab. anal. fung. 5: 204. 1886; Rev. Mycol. 8: 27.
 1886, *non Cymbella* Agardh.
 Type species (only original species): *Cymbella crouani* Pat.
 & Doass. in Pat.
 Donk I: 209. See also *Phaeocarpus* Pat. and *Phaeocyphella*
 Pat.
- Dendrocladium (Pat.) Lloyd, Mycological Writings 5: 870. 1919.
 Type species (selected): *Lachnocladium giganteum* Pat.
 Donk III: 457.
- Dictyopanus Pat., Essai Taxon. p. 137. 1900.
 Type species (selected): *Polyporus rhipidium* Berk.
 Donk, Polyporaceae 206.
- Dictyoploca (Mont.) ex Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 6: xxi. 1890.
 Type species (selected): *Marasmius plectophyllus* Mont.
 Donk, Agaricaceae 88.
- Dochmiopus Pat., Hymen. d'Eur. p. 113. 1887.
 Type species (selected): *Agaricus variabilis* Pers. ex Fr.
 sensu Pat.
 Donk, Agaricaceae 90
- Duportella Pat., Philippine J. Sci. (Bot.) 10: 87. 1915.
 Type species (selected): *Duportella velutina* Pat.
 Donk VI: 69.

- Echinodia Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 34: 199. 1918.
 Type species (only original species): *Echinoidia theobromae*
 Pat.
 Donk XII: 84, *nomen anamorphosis* fide Donk.
- Epithele (Pat.) Pat., Essai Taxon. p. 59. 1900.
 Type species (selected): *Hypochnus typhae* Fuckel
 Donk VII: 69; XIII: 160.
- Favolaschia (Pat.) Pat. in Pat. & Lagerh., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France
 8: 116. 1892.
 Type species (selected): *Lashia gaillardi* Pat.
 Donk, Polyporaceae 209.
- Funalia Pat., Essai Taxon. p. 95. 1900.
 Type species (type of basionym): *Polyporus funalis* Fr.
 Donk, Polyporaceae 218.
- Geopetalum Pat., Hymen. d'Eur. p. 127. 1887.
 Type species (selected): *Cantharellus carbonarium* (Alb. &
 Schw. ex Pers.) Fr.
 Donk, Agaricaceae 109.
- Guipiniopsis Pat., Tab. anal. fung. 1: 27. 1883.
 Type species (only original species): *Guipiniopsis tortus*
 Pat.
 Donk VIII: 200.
- Gyrodontium Pat., Essai Taxon. p. 117. 1900.
 Type species (selected): *Hydnum henningsii* Bres.
 Donk V: 79.
- Gyrophana Pat., Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 53. 1897.
 Type species (selected): *Merulius lacrimans* (Wulf.) ex Fr.
 Donk IX: 9.
- Gyrophora Pat., Hymen. Eur. p. 143. 1897, non *Gyrophora* Ach., 1803.
 Type species (selected): *Merulius lacrimans* (Wulf.) ex Fr.
 Donk IX: 10.
- Helicobasidium Pat., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 32: 172. 1885.
 Type species (only original species): *Helicobasidium*
purpureum Pat.
 Donk VIII: 200.
- Helicogloea Pat. in Pat. & Lagerh., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 121.
 1892.
 Type species (only original species): *Helicogloea lagerheimi*
 Pat. in Pat. & Lagerh.
 Donk VIII: 201.

- Heterochaete Pat. in Pat. & Lagerh., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8:
120. 1892, non *Heterochaete* D.C., 1836.
Type species (selected): *Heterochaete andina* Pat. & Lagerh.
Donk VIII: 201.
- Hirneolina (Pat.) Bres. in Sacc. & D. Sacc., Syll. Fung. 17: 208.
1905.
Type species (only original species): *Sebacina hirneoloides*
Pat.
Donk VIII: 203.
- Hologloea Pat., Essai Taxon. p. 85. 1900.
Type species (selected): *Porolashia micropus* Pat.
Donk, Polyporaceae 227.
- Hymenogloea Pat., Essai Taxon. p. 146. 1900.
Type species (only original species): *Stereum riofrioi* Pat.
Donk VII: 74.
- Lacrymaria Pat., Hymen. d'Eur. p. 122. 1887.
Type species (selected): *Agaricus lacrymobundus* Bull. (non
sensu Fr.)
Donk, Agaricaceae 152.
- LeRatia Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 52. 1907.
Type species (only original species): *LeRatia similis* Pat.
- Leucocoprinus Pat., J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 16. 1888.
Type species (only species mentioned by name): *Lepiota*
cepaestipes (Sow. ex Fr.) Kumm.
Donk, Agaricaceae 172.
- Mapea Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 46. 1906.
Type species (only original species): *Mapea radiata* Pat.
Said to be an aberrant *Uredo*.
- Melaleuca Pat., Hymen. d'Eur. p. 95. 1887, non *Melaleuca* Linn., 1767.
Type species (only original species): *Tricholoma melaleucum*
(Pers. per Fr.) Kumm. (\equiv *Melaleuca vulgaris* Pat.)
Donk, Agaricaceae 185. See *Melanoleuca*.
- Melanoleuca Pat., Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 22. 1897.
Type species (type of basionym): *Tricholoma melaleucum*
(Pers. per Fr.) Kumm. (\equiv *Melaleuca vulgaris* (Pat.) Pat.)
Donk, Agaricaceae 185. See *Melaleuca*.
- Melanopus Pat., Hymen. d'Eur. p. 137. 1887.
Type species (type of basionym): *Polyporus melanopus* (Pers.)
ex Fr.
Donk, Polyporaceae 240.

- Melanotus Pat., Essai Taxon., p. 175. 1900.
 Type species (only original species): *Crepidotus bambusinus*
 Pat.
 Donk, Agaricaceae 185.
- Mucidula Pat., Hymen. d'Eur. p. 95. 1887.
 Type species (only original species): *Armillaria mucida*
 (Schrad. ex Fr.) Kumm.
 Donk, Agaricaceae 190.
- Mycobonia Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 10: 76. 1894.
 Type species (only original species): *Hydnum flava* (Swartz
 ex Fries) Berk.
 Donk VII: 85.
- Mycoleptodon Pat., Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 54. 1897; Essai Taxon. p.
 116. 1900.
 Type species (only original species): *Hydnum pudorinum* Fr.
 Donk V: 105.
- Mylittopsis Pat., J. Bot. (Morot) 9: 247. 1895.
 Type species (only original species): *Mylittopsis langloisii*
 Pat.
 Donk VIII: 207.
- Nevrophyllum Pat. in Doassans & Pat., Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 26,
 27. 1886.
 Type species (only original species): *Cantharellus clavatus*
 (Pers.) ex Fr.
 Donk, Agaricaceae 201.
- Odontina Pat., Hymen. d'Eur. p. 147. 1887.
 Type species (selected): *Hydnum denticulatum* Pers.
 Donk V: 107.
- Phaeocarpus Pat., Hymen. d'Eur. p. 154. 1887.
 Type species (only original species): *Cymbella crouani* Pat.
 & Doas. in Pat.
 Donk I: 216. See also *Cymbella* Pat. and *Phaeocyphella* Pat.
- Phaeocyphella Pat., Essai Taxon. p. 57. 1900. non *Phaeocyphella*
 Speg., 1909.
 Type species (only original species): *Cymbella crouani* Pat.
 & Doas. in Pat.
 Donk I: 216. See also *Cymbella* Pat. and *Phaeocyphella* Pat.
- Phaeolus (Pat.) Pat., Essai Taxon. p. 86. 1900.
 Type species (selected): *Polyporus schweinitzii* Fr.
 Donk, Polyporaceae 252.
- Phaeoradulum Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 178. 1900.
 Type species (only original species): *Phaeoradulum*
guadeloupense Pat.
 Donk V: 108.

- Phylacteria (Pers.) Pat., Hymen. d'Eur. p. 153. 1887.
 Type species (selected): *Thelephora caryophyllaea* (Schaeff.)
 ex Fr.
 Donk VII. 109.
- Podoscypha Pat., Essai Taxon. p. 70. 1900.
 Type species (selected): *Stereum elegans* (G.F.W. Meyer ex
 Fr.) Fr. sensu Pat.
 Donk VII: 110.
- Porogramme (Pat.) Pat., Essai Taxon. p. 63. 1900.
 Type species (selected): *Poria dussii* Pat.
 Donk, Polyporaceae 271.
- Porolashia Pat., Essai Taxon. p. 138. 1900.
 Type species (selected): *Lashia sprucei* Berk.
 Donk, Polyporaceae 271.
- Prototremella Pat., J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 269. 1888.
 Type species (only original species): *Prototremella tulasnei*
 Pat.
 Donk VII. 112.
- Pseudofavolus Pat., Essai Taxon. p. 80. 1900.
 Type species (selected): *Hexagona miquelii* (Mont.) Mont.
 Donk, Polyporaceae 275.
- Punctularia Pat. in Pat. & Lagerh., Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 57.
 1895.
 Type species (only original species): *Corticium tuberculosum*
 Pat.
 Donk VII: 112.
- Rimbachia Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 159. 1891.
 Type species (only original species): *Rimbachia paradoxa*
 Pat.
- Septobasidium Pat., J. Bot. (Morot) 6: 63. 1892; Bull. Soc. Mycol.
 France 7: XXXV. 1891 (1892).
 Type species (selected): *Septobasidium velutinum* Pat.
 Donk VIII: 243.
- Sirobasidium Lagerh. & Pat., J. Bot. (Morot) 6: 468. 1892.
 Type species (selected): *Sirobasidium sanguineum* Lagerh. &
 Pat.
 Donk VIII. 243.
- Spathulina Pat., Essai Taxon. p. 73. 1900.
 Type species (only original species): *Irpex lamellosus* Pat.
 Donk V: 112.
- Spongipellis Pat., Hymen. d'Eur. p. 140. 1889.
 Type species (only original species): *Polyporus spumeus*
 (Sow.) ex Fr.
 Donk, Polyporaceae 284.

- Stephanospora Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 30: 349. 1914.
 Type species (only original species): *Hydnangium carotae-color* (Berk.) Pat.
- Tomentella Pers. ex Pat., Hymenom. d'Eur. p. 154. 1867.
 Type species (selected): "*Tomentella ferruginea*" (*Corticium ferrugineum* Pers. sensu Patouillard)
 Donk VII. 18.
- Tremellopsis Pat. in Duss, Champ. Guadeloupe & Martinique p. 13. 1903.
 Type species (only original species): *Tremellopsis antillarum* Pat.
 Donk, Agaricaceae 287.
- Ungulina Pat. ex Pat., Essai Taxon. p. 102. 1900.
 Type species (selected): *Polyporus fomentarius* (L.) ex Fr.
 Donk, Polyporaceae 291.
- Xanthochrous Pat., Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 51. 1897.
 Type species (selected): *Polyporus perennis* (L.) ex Fr.
 Donk, Polyporaceae 293.
- Zaghouania Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 17: 185, 187. 1901.
 Type species (only original species): *Zaghouania philligreae* Pat.

Lower Fungi

- Ackermannia Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 180. 1902.
 Type species (only original species): *Ackermannia dussii* Pat.
 Notes: This Zygomycete has been treated by subsequent workers as a synonym of *Sclerocystis* (von Höhnelt 1910, Thaxter 1922, Clements and Shear 1931, Martin 1939, Gerdemann and Trappe 1974). The genus is named for Ackermann who was lost in the eruption of Mount Pelée in Martinique on May 8, 1902.
- Trematophlyctis Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 34: 86. 1918.
 Type species (only original species): *Trematophlyctis leptodesmiae* Pat.
 Notes: The genus was originally described as a Myxomycete. Patouillard commented that it might be a *Plasmodiophora*, which, judging by the illustration, it certainly resembles.

Deuteromycetes

- Antromycopsis Pat. & Trab., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 13: 215. 1897.
 Type species (only original species): *Antromycopsis broussonetiae* Pat. & Trab.
 Notes: Pollack and Miller (1976) have discovered that the type species is the imperfect stage of *Pleurotus cystidiosus* O. K. Miller. They give a detailed description of conidiogenesis.

Ceratocladium Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 196. 1898, non *Ceratocladium* Corda, 1839.

Type species (only original species): *Ceratocladium clautriavii* Pat.

Notes: This has been considered a *nomen confusum*. Von Höhnel (1909b) based his genus *Basidiobotrys* on Patouillard's *Ceratocladium clautriavii*. Ainsworth (1971) suggests that *Xylocladium* Syd., another *nomen confusum*, is the acceptable name.

Cladosterigma Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 138. 1892.

Type species (only original species): *Cladosterigma fusispora* Pat.

Notes: Petch (1923) treated the genus in the Stilbaceae as did Clements and Shear (1931) though doubtfully. Kendrick and Carmichael (1973) state that the illustration in the original publication is difficult to interpret. There are specimens of the type species in the Patouillard Herbarium.

Clathrotrichum Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 37: 35. 1921.

Type species (only original species): *Clathrotrichum subcarneum* Pat.

Notes: According to Mason (1928) this is a synonym of *Beneowskia*. It was treated by Clements and Shear (1931) in the Stilbaceae. Kendrick and Carmichael (1973) say it is *Martindalia* Sacc. & Ellis.

Delortia Pat. & Gail., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 5: 43. 1888.

Type species (only original species): *Delortia palmicola* Pat. & Gail.

Notes: This genus was originally described as a Heterobasidiomycete by Patouillard, however, it has been treated by Linder (1929) and Moore (1955) as a genus in the Helicosporae. It is named in honor of M. Delort who collected the holotype.

Helostroma Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 52. 1902.

Type species (only original species): *Helostroma album* (Desm.) Pat.

Notes: *Articularia* v. Höh. was used by Charles (1935) for this genus. *Microstoma* Niessl. was considered the proper name by von Arx (1970).

Hirsutella Pat., Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 14: 67. 1892.

Type species (only original species): *Hirsutella entomophila* Pat.

Notes: The genus was considered a degenerate *Clavaria* by Patouillard, however, Speare (1920) and Petch (1923, 1935) have considered it to be a Hyphomycete. Petch has added a number of species.

Macrostilbum Pat., Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 197. 1898.

Type species (only original species): *Macrostilbum radicosum* Pat.

Notes: Clements and Shear (1931) treat the genus as belonging to the Deuteromycetes. Killermann (1928) considered it an Auriculariaceae. Donk (1958) did not treat it, considering it non-basidiomycetous.

Monochaetopsis Pat. in Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 74. 1931.

Type species (only original species): *Monochaetopsis antirrhini* Pat. in Pitard.

Notes: This genus has never been studied. Kendrick and Carmichael (1973) list it only as having been seen in Ainsworth (1971).

Ovulariopsis Pat. & Har., J. Bot. (Morot) 14: 255. 1900.

Type species (only original species): *Ovulariopsis eristiphoides* Pat. & Har.

Notes: Considered by many workers to be the imperfect stage of *Phyllactinia*.

Placosphaerella Pat., Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 121. 1897.

Type species (only original species): *Placosphaerella tragacanthae* Pat.

Notes: There are at least two possible interpretations which can be made of the genus *Placosphaerella*. These alternatives are provided by certain ambiguities in interpretations of Article 10 of the *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*.

When Patouillard described *Placosphaerella* he included it in the Deuteromycetes. He wrote "Cette plante a les caractères d'un *Ascochyta* dont les peritheces seraient réunis par un stroma ou d'un *Placosphaeria* à spores didymes." The only species described and included was *P. tragacanthae* (Lev.) Pat. Petrak (1951) studied the specimen in Patouillard's herbarium which was identified by Patouillard as *Dothidea tragacanthae* Lev. He found it to be composed of the stroma of an *Omphalospora*, a perithecium of a *Pleospora*, and a *Diplodina* sp. On the grounds that this was a mixed specimen, composed of several unrelated elements, he rejected the genus.

Had Patouillard described this specimen as a new species rather than identifying his specimen as Lévillé's species, Petrak's conclusions would have been unquestionably correct. In many people's minds a question remains as to what, in practice, is the type of a genus. Is the delimitation and concept of a genus to be based upon a concept of the type specimen of the type species or upon a concept of the material which was before the describing author? Different opinions about the genus *Placosphaerella* are derived depending upon which of these views is followed.

Dothidea tragacanthae is now considered by most authors to

14

be a synonym of *Omphalospora melaena* (Fr.) von Höhnelt (Petrauk, 1942; Müller and von Arx, 1962). If one were to base the genus *Placosphaerella* on a concept of *Dothidea targacanthae* the genus would provide an older available name for the species included now in *Omphalospora*.

The second alternative would lead to the rejection of the name, as was done by Petrauk, because Patouillard's specimen was a mixture of fungi and thus ambiguous and confusing.

For now, since a consensus on this problem and its resolution seems to be in the future, I will provide only the alternatives.

Sclerodiscus Pat., J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 66. 1890.

Type species (only original species): *Sclerodiscus nitens* Pat.

Note: The description given was a generico-specifico. This genus, originally referred to the Deuteromycetes, has never been properly studied.

LITERATURE CITED IN THIS SECTION

- Ainsworth, G.C. 1971. Ainsworth and Bisby's Dictionary of the Fungi. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew Surrey. 663 pp.
- Arnold, R.H. 1967. The *Nectriella* element of "Hyalodothis." *Mycologia* 59: 246-254.
- Arx, J.A. von. 1970. The genera of fungi sporulating in pure culture. J. Cramer. Lehre. 288 pp.
- _____, and E. Müller. 1954. Die Gattungen der amerosporen pyrenomyceten. *Beitr. Kryptogamenfl. Schweiz* 11: 1-434.
- Boedijn, K.B. 1935. The genus *Dendrosphaera* in the Netherlands Indies. *Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg sér. 3, 8*: 472-477.
- Charles, V.K. 1935. A little known pecan fungus. *Mycologia* 27: 74-82.
- Clements, F.E., and C.L. Shear. 1931. The genera of fungi. H.W. Wilson Co. 496 pp.
- Dennis, R.W.G., and E.M. Wakefield. 1946. New or interesting British fungi. *Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.* 29: 145-147.
- Diehl, W.W. 1950. *Balansia* and the Balansiae in America. *Agric. Monogr. U.S.D.A.* 4: 1-81.
- Donk, M.A. 1958. The generic names proposed for Hymenomycetes. VIII. Auriculariaceae, Septobasidiaceae, Tremellaceae, Dacrymycetaceae. *Taxon* 7: 164-178, 193-207, 236-250.
- Gerdemann, J.W., and J.M. Trappe. 1974. The Endogonaceae in the Pacific Northwest. *Mycologia Memoir* 5: 1-76.
- Hohnel, F. von. 1909a. Fragmente zur Mykologie. 244. Revision der Myriangiaceen und der Gattung Saccardia. *Acad. Wiss. Wien Math.-Naturwiss. Kl.; Denksehr.* 68: 349. 378.
- _____. 1909b. Fragmente zur Mykologie. 280. Über *Ceratocladium clautriani* Pat. *Acad. Wiss. Wien Math.-Naturwiss. Kl., Denksehr.* 68: 349-378.
- _____. 1910. Fragmente zur Mykologie. 474. *Sclerocystis coremioides*. *Acad. Wiss. Wien Math.-Naturwiss. Kl., Denksehr.* : 398-400
- Hughes, S.J. 1951. Studies on Micro-fungi. VIII. *Orbicula Lilliputia*. *Mycol. Pap.* 42: 1-27.
- Imai, S. 1941. Geoglossaceae Japoniae. *J. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Imp. Univ.* 45: 155-264.

- Kendrick, W.B., and J.W. Carmichael. 1973. Hyphomycetes. Chapt. 10 in *The Fungi: An Advanced Treatise*, eds. Ainsworth, G.C., F.K. Sparrow, Jr. and A.S. Sussman, 4A: 323-509.
- Killerman, S. 1928. Unterklasse Eubasidii. Reihe Hymenomyceteae in Engler und Prantl, *Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien 6*: 99-283.
- Le Gal, M. 1959. Discomycètes du Congo Belge d'après les récoltes de Madame Goossens-Fontana. *Bull. Jard. Bot. État.* 29: 73-123.
- Linder, D.H. 1929. A monograph of the helicosporus Fungi Imperfecti. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 16: 227-388.
- Lloyd, C.G. 1924. *Dendrosphaera eberhardti* from Dr. C. Van Overeem, Java. *Mycological Notes* 7: 1245.
- Lutrell, E.S. 1973. Loculoascomycetes. Chapt. 7 in *The Fungi: An Advanced Treatise*, eds. Ainsworth, G.C., F.K. Sparrow, Jr. and A.S. Sussman, 4A: 135-219.
- Martin, G.W. 1939. New or noteworthy fungi from Panama and Colombia. III. *Mycologia* 31: 239-249.
- Mason, E.W. 1928. Annotated account of fungi received at the Imperial Bureau of Mycology, List II. *Mycol. Pap.* 2: 1-431.
- Meeker, J.A. 1975a. Revision of the Seuratiaceae. I. Morphology of *Seuratia*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 53: 2462-2482.
- _____. 1975b. Revision of the Seuratiaceae. II. Taxonomy and Nomenclature. *Canad. J. Bot.* 53: 2483-2496.
- Moore, R.T. 1955. Index to the Helicosporae. *Mycologia* 4 : 90-103.
- Müller, E., and J.A. von Arx. 1962. Die Gattungen der didymosporen Pyrenomyceten. *Beitr. Kryptogamenfl. Schweiz* 11(2): 1-922.
- _____, and _____. 1973. Pyrenomycetes: Meliolales, Coronophorales, Sphaeriales. Chapt. 6 in *The Fungi: An Advanced Treatise*, eds. Ainsworth, G.C., F.K. Sparrow, Jr. and A.S. Sussman, 4A: 87-132.
- Nannfeldt, J.A. 1975. Stray Studies in the Coronophorales (Pyrenomycetes) 4-8. *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 69: 289-335.
- Petch, T. 1923a. The genus *Cladosterigma* Pat. *Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.* 8: 212-215.
- _____. 1923b. The genus *Trichosterigma* Petch. *Trans. Brit. Mycol.* 9: 93-94.
- _____. 1935. Notes on Entomogenous Fungi. *Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.* 19: 161-194.

- Petch, T. 1941 (1942). Beitrage zur Kenntniss der orientalischen Pilze. Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 52: 301-396.
- Petrak, F. 1951. Ergebnisse einer Revision der Grundtypen verschiedener Gattungen der Askomyzeten und Fungi Imperfecti. II. Sydowia 5: 328-356.
- Pollack, F.G. and O.K. Miller, Jr. 1976. *Antromycopsis broussonetiae* found to be the name of the imperfect state of *Pleurotus cystidiosus*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 28: 174-178.
- Rogerson, C.T. 1970. The Hypocrealean fungi (Ascomycetes, Hypocreales). Mycologia 62: 866-910.
- Rossmann, A.Y. 1976. *Xylobotryum andinum*, A Tropical Pyrenomycete from Northern California. Mycotaxon 4: 179-183.
- Seaver, F.J. 1951. North American Discomycetes (Inoperculata). Published by the Author, New York. 428 pp.
- Speare, A.T. 1920. On certain entomogenous fungi. Mycologia 12: 62-76.
- Thaxter, R. 1922. A revision of the Endogonaceae. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 57: 291-350.
- Theissen, F., and H. Sydow. 1915. Die Dothideales Kritisch-systematische Originaluntersuchungen. Ann. Mycol. 13: 149-746.
- Weresub, L.K. 1967. Why the controversy over the type of *Cristella* Pat.? Taxon 16: 396-402.
- Zogg, H. 1962. Die Hysteriaceae s. str. und Lophiaceae. Beitr. Kryptogamenfl. Schweiz. 11: 1-190.

acaciae Pat.	Cytosporium	6310
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie. p. 124. 1897.</i>		
Vallée de Thala, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 966. 1899.</i>		
acaciaecola Pat.	Macrophoma	6286
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie. p. 118. 1897.</i>		
La Goulette, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 890. 1899.</i>		
acanthi Pat.	Hendersonia	5545
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 182. 1886.</i>		
Prov. du Yunnan, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 442. 1886; 10: 326. 1892.</i>		
acanthi Pat.	Leptosphaeria	5545
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 181. 1886.</i>		
Prov. du Yunnan, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 413. 1886; 9: 767. 1891.</i>		
acanthinum Har. & Pat.	Aecidium	921
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 200. 1909.</i>		
Oubangui, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 774. 1912.</i>		
acanthopoda Pat.	Meliola	7617
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 222. 1895.</i>		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 473. 1899.</i>		
acaricida Pat.	Isaria	5728
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 163. 1893.</i>		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 642. 1895.</i>		
f. acerislaurini Pat.	Rhytisma acerinum	4731
<i>Ann. Jard. Buitenzorg, Suppl. 1: 121. 1897.</i>		
Forêt de Tjibodas, Java		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 786. 1902.</i>		
= <i>Criella acerislaurini</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.		
acerislaurini Pat.	Schizothyrium	7294
<i>Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, Suppl. 1: 123. 1897.</i>		
Forêt de Tjibodas, Java		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 710. 1899.</i>		
acervata Pat. & Gail.	Macrophoma	6287
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 121. 1888.</i>		
Atures, region du Haut-Orénoque, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 192. 1892.</i>		
acicularis Pat.	Isaria	5729
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 372. 1897.</i>		
Hanoï (HN), Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1109. 1899.</i>		
ackermannii Pat.	Hobsonia	+5620
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 185. 1902.*</i>		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 678. 1906.</i>		

- acris Pat. Boletus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 411. 1924; *Mem. Acad. Malgache* 6: 21. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 24. 1969.
- acroleuca Pat. Thelephora 2304
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 188. 1898.
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 183. 1902.
- aculeata (Pat.) Pat. Ceratella
Essai Taxon. p. 49. 1900.
see Pistillaria aculeata Pat.
- aculeata Pat. Pistillaria
Tab. anal. fung. 1: 26. 1883.*
 Poligny (Jura), France
 = *Ceratella aculeata* (Pat.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 758. 1888.
- aculeatus Pat. Marasmius 4151
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 175. 1900.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 59. 1902.
- adenocarpi Pat. in Pitard. Diplodia
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc. p. 69. 1931.
 Tétouan, Maroc
- aecidiicola Pat. Septoria
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 19: 259. 1903.
 El Feidja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 376. 1906.
- aecidiiformis Pat. & Gail. Melanconium 7967
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 123. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 473. 1891.
- aequalis Pat. Hexagona 2674
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 258. 1889.
 San Carlos de Rio Negro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 198. 1891.
- aerugenosa Pat. Clavaria 1723
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 189. 1898.
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 204. 1902.
- affinis Pat. & Doas. Clavaria
Tab. anal. fung. 5: 205. 1886.
 Eaux-Bonnes, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 728. 1888.
- affinis Pat. Cyathus 1511
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 87. 1895.*
 Camboué, Madagascar
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 256. 1899.

- aframomi Har. & Pat. Uredo 756
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 17: 365. 1911.
 Mandgi, Cap Lopez, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 948. 1925.
- africana Pat. Crinipellis 4074
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 52. 1892.
 Entre Loango et Brazzaville, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 38. 1895.
 ≡ *Marasmius africana (Pat.) Sacc.*
- africana Har. & Pat. Lycogalopsis 1654a
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 87. 1909.
 Haut Oubangui, Fort Sibut, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 494. 1912.
- africanum Har. & Pat. Catastoma 1317
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 86. 1909.
 Chari, Iro region, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 483. 1912.
- agaricinus Pat. Guepiniopsis 1258
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 210 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 253. 1899.
 ≡ *Guepinia agaricinus (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd*
- agavectonum Pat. & Har. Dimerosporium
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 282. 1912.
 Sierra de Tlalpujahu, Mexique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24: 242. 1926.
 ≡ *Dimerosporium agavectona*
- agaves Pat. Tubercularia 5718
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 143. 1912.
 San José, Costa Rica
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 25: 942. 1931.
- agglutinans Pat. Corticium 2063
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 57. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 220. 1899.
- alba Pat. Calycella
Tab. anal. fung. 6: 37. 1887.
 France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 305. 1889.
 ≡ *Cyathicula alba (Pat.) Sacc.*
- var. alba Pat. Cyphella griseopallida
Tab. anal. fung. 6: 33. 1886.
 Bois de Vincennes, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 669. 1888.
- alba Pat. Nectria
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 227. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 634. 1899.

- albellus Pat. Lentinus 3821
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 195. 1899.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 62. 1902.
- albiceps Pat. & Gail. Lepiota
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 11. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 5. 1891.
- albida Pat. & Gail. Cordyceps 6632
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 116. 1888.
 Atures, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 999. 1891.
- albida Pat. Cyathipodia
Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Jura 2: 4. 1920.
 Jura, France
- albida Pat. Heterochaete 1106
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 140. 1893.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 145. 1895.
- albida Pat. Hypocrea 6802
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 52. 1892.
 Ninh Thai, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 361. 1895.
- albidula Pat. in Duss Collybia +4042
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 49. 1903.
 Camp Jacob et Matouba, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 15. 1905.
- albidulus Pat. & Gail. Polyporus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 33. 1888.*
 Raudal d'Atures, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 184. 1891.
 = *Polystictus albidulus* (Pat.) Sacc.
- albidum Pat. Lachnocladium 1808
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 188. 1898.
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 209. 1902.
- albidum Pat. & Trabut Scleroderma 1387
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 57. 1899.*
 Algiers, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 244. 1902.
- albidum Pat. Septobasidium +1044
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 136. 1893.*
 Vallée de Chilo, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 118. 1895.
- albidum Lag. & Pat. Sirobasidium 1163
J. Bot. (Morot) 6: 469. 1892.
 Pululuhua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 148. 1895.

- albipes Pat. Boletus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris 30: 411. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 20. 1928.
 Maromanlia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 24. 1969.
- albiseda Pat. nom nud. Nectria 6661
Bull. Soc. Portugaise Sci. Nat. 9: 37. 1922.
 San Thomé
- albissima Pat. & Doas. Cyphella
Tab. anal. fung. 5: 203. 1886.
 France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 670. 1888.
- albizziae (Pat.) Pat. in Duss Graphium
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
p. 93. 1903.
see Isaria albizziae
- albizziae Pat. Isaria 5750
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 187. 1900.
 Basse Terre, Guadeloupe
 = *Graphium albizziae (Pat.) Pat.*
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 1084. 1902.
- albobadius Pat. Polyporus 2554
J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 311. 1891.
 Ké Sô, Hanoï, Tonkin
- albocincta Pat. Anthostomella
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 39: 57. 1923.
 Cambodge
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 283. 1972.
Petrak's Lists 3: 302. 1937.
- albocinctum Pat. & Morot Ganoderma 3280a
J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 365. 1894.
 Kitabi, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 90. 1895.
 = *Fomes albocinctum (Pat. & Morot) Sacc.*
- albocinereum Pat. Lachnocladium 1809
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 33. 1899.
 Guyane Française (Maroni)
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 253. 1891.
- albocitrina Pat. Lepiota 4229
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 46. 1892.
 Ninh Thai, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 6. 1895.
- albofuscus Pat. Coriolus 2872
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 81. 1907.
 Guinée française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 376. 1912.
 = *Irpex albofuscus (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.*

- alboincarnatus Pat. & Gail. Polyporus 3436
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 35. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 192. 1891.
 ≡ *Poria alboincarnatus* (Pat. & Gail.) Sacc.
- albolilacinum Pat. Helotium 5078
Tab. anal. fung. 3: 128. 1884.
 Poligny (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 220. 1889.
- albomarginata Pat. Cyphella
Tab. anal. fung. 4: 164. 1885.*
 Bois de Vincennes, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 680. 1880.
- alboniger Pat. Pleurotus +3799
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 126. 1893.
 Environs de Quito, Cotocollao, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 24. 1895.
- alborosea Pat. & Gail. Clitocybe 3935
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 12. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 21. 1891.
- alboroseum Pat. & Gail. Stilbum
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 126. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 683. 1892.
- albosuccinea Pat. Calonectria 6783
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 132. 1892.
 Puente de Chimbo, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 663. 1895.
- albosulfurea Pat. Erinella 5336
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 50. 1892.
 Ninh Thai, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 420. 1895.
- albosulfureum Pat. Hypholoma 4428
J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 309. 1891.
 Vo Xa, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 71. 1895.
- album Pat. Helostroma* 5710
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 52. 1902.
 Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 630. 1906.
- var. albus Pat. Leucoporus gallopavonis
Ann. Cryptog. Exot. 1: 8. 1928.
 Langkhoai (prov. Quang Tri), Annam
- alchemillae Pat. non Bacc. Gymnoconia 727
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 34: 87. 1918.
 Province Vakinankaratra, Dist. Betafo, Madagascar
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 8, 9. 1925.
 ≡ *Gymnoconia patouillardii* Trott.

aletridis Pat. in Duss	Pestalozzina	8040
<i>Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique</i> <i>p. 90. 1903.</i>		
Basse-Terre (jardin botanique), Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 475. 1906.</i>		
algerica Pat.	Puccinia	192
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 119. 1905.</i>		
Médéa, Algérie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 656. 1912.</i>		
algericus Pat.	Podaxon	+1457, +1458, +1565
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 53. 1904.*</i>		
Laghouat, El Goleah, Aïn et Hadjadj, Algérie, et Sahara Algérien		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 219. 1905.</i>		
algeriensis Pat.	Cintractia	32
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 48. 1902.</i>		
Biskra, Algérie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 479. 1905.</i>		
alliiodora Pat.	Amanita	
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 531. 1924;</i>		
<i>Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 29. 1928.</i>		
Maromandia, Madagascar		
<i>Petrak's Lists 5: 451. 1938;</i>		
<i>Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 17. 1969.</i>		
alluaudi Pat. & Har.	Ganoderma	3281
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 117. 1906.</i>		
Nairobi-Kikuyu, Afrique orientale		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 303. 1912.</i>		
var. altaica Pat.	Puccinia gentianae	326
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 81. 1886.</i>		
Altaï, Asie centrale		
alutaeformis Pat.	Leptoporus	
<i>Bull. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jura 2: 4. 1920.</i>		
Jura, France		
alveolata Pat.	Exidia	1169
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 139. 1893.</i>		
Cotocollao, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 146. 1895.</i>		
alyxiae Pat. & Har.	Montagnella	7196
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 284. 1912.</i>		
Tahiti, Polynésie Française		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24 (1): 636. 1926.</i>		
alyxiae Pat.	Phyllachora	7062
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 12: 136. 1896.</i>		
Tahiti, Polynésie Française		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 667. 1899.</i>		
amabilis Har. & Pat.	Marasmius	4153
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 17: 12. 1903.</i>		
Meo-Nou (District de Houaïlou), Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 46. 1905.</i>		

- ambigua Pat. & Gail. Meliola †7619
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 104. 1888.
 Caracas, San Fernando, Maipures, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 424. 1891.
- ameides Pat. Leucoporus 2449
Philippine J. Sci. 10: 89. 1915.
 Mont Maquiling, Prov. Laguna, Philippines
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 369. 1925.
 ≡ *Polyporus ameides* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- amoena Pat. Pachydisca
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 120. 1905.
 Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 653. 1913.
 ≡ *Helotium amoenum* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- amorphophalli Pat. & Har. Cercospora 7807
 non P. Henn.
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 15. 1908.
 Oubangui, Moyenne Tomi, Krebedje, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 1431. 1913
 ≡ *Cercospora chevalieri* Sacc.
- ampelophilum Pat. Endoconidium 5759
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 183. 1891.*
 Ambato, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 709. 1892.
- amplexens Pat. Hexagonia 2676
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 299. 1902.
 Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 138. 1905.
- anastomosans Pat. & Gail. Panus 3658
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 22. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 76. 1891.
- anceps Pat. Lepiota 4233
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 33: 60. 1917.°
 Hanoi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 23. 1925.
- andina Pat. Erinella 5337
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 146. 1893.
 Environs de Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 419. 1895.
- andina Pat. & Lagerh. Heterochaete* 1107
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 120. 1892.*
 Cotocallao, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 145. 1895.
- andina Pat. Hysterostomella 7275
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 73. 1895.*
 Milegalli, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 385. 1895.
 [Rehm, *Ascomyceten* 1174]

- andina Pat. Odontia 1948
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 56. 1895.
Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 208. 1899.
- andina Pat. Orbilia 5371
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 218. 1895.
San Jorge, Canzacoto, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 803. 1899.
- andina (Pat.) Pat. Physalacria
Essai Taxon. p. 50. 1900.
see *Physalacria orinocensis* var. *andina* Pat.
- var. andina Pat. Physalacria orinocensis 1858
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 13. 1893.
Pululahua, Equateur
= *Physalacria andina* (Pat.) Pat.
- andina Pat. Pseudomeliola 7771
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 150. 1893.
Canzacoto, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 269. 1895.
- andina Pat. Skepperia 4209
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 2. 1893.
Rio Machangara, environs de Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 123. 1895.
- andina Pat. Trametes 2752
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 208. 1895.
San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 192. 1899.
- andina Pat. Valsonectria 6836
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 227. 1895.
Rio Machangara près de Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 645. 1899.
- andinum Pat. Asterostroma 3615
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 133. 1893.
Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 128. 1895.
- andinum Pat. Belonidium 5325
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 217. 1895.
Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 787. 1899.
- andinum Pat. Bombardiastrum* 7019
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 153. 1893.*
Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 338. 1895.
- andinum Pat. Capnodiastrum 7533
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 231. 1895.
San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 925. 1899.

- andinum Pat. Hydnum 3538
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 55. 1895.
 Canzacoto, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 203. 1899.
 = *Pleurodon andinum* (Pat.) Pat.
- andinum (Pat.) Pat. Pleurodon
Essai Taxon. p. 116. 1900.
 see *Hydnum andinum* Pat.
- andinum Pat. Schizoxylon 5009
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 220. 1895.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 812. 1899.
- andinum Pat. Xylobotryum 5497
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 69. 1895.*
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 319. 1895.
- andinus Pat. Guepiniopsis † 1188
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 211. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 253. 1899.
 = *Guepinia andinus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- andinus Pat. Hypochnus 2025
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 58. 1895.
 Pichincha, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 226. 1899.
- andromedae Pat. Meliola
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 10(39): 137. 1888.*
 Île de France
 [Hansford (1961) cites the type in PC.]
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 413. 1891.
- andropogonicola Har. & Pat. Puccinia 198
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 199. 1909.
 Oubangui: Dar Banda; Kaga Balidja, Pays de Snoussi,
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 692. 1912.
- androsacae Pat. Septoria 6447
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 84. 1886.
 Lan Kong, Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 348. 1886; 10: 376. 1892.
- anemones Pat. Stagonospora 6430
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 181. 1886.
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 443. 1886; 10: 333. 1892.
- anguisporus Pat. Helicomycetes 5626
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 137. 1892.*
 Pallatanga, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 608. 1895.

- angulispora Pat. & Gail. Clavaria 1784
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 41. 1888.* ut "angulispora"
 région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla.
 = *Thelephora angulispora* (Pat. & Gail.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 247. 1891. ut "angulispora"
- angulispora (Pat. & Gail.) Pat. Thelephora
Essai Taxon. p. 43. 1900.
 see *Clavaria angulispora* Pat. & Gail.
- var. angustispora Pat. Leptosphaeria doliolum 5556
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 180. 1886.
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 413. 1886; 9: 762. 1891.
- aniodina Pat. Calvatia 1619
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 35. 1912.
 Camayenne, Guinée Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 594. 1925.
- annamensis Pat. Favolus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 43: 32. 1927.
 Massif de la Mère et l'Enfant, Annam
Petrak's Lists 3: 416. 1937.
- annamensis Har. & Pat. Mycoleptodon 3552
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 20: 154. 1914.
 Annam
- annamitica Pat. Aleuria 4973
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 25: 3. 1909.
 Forêt du Kam-ly, Annam
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 612. 1913.
 = *Peziza annamitica* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- var. annamitica Pat. Ungulina calaginososa
Ann. Cryptog. Exot. 1: 16. 1928.
 Linh Chien (prov. Tourane), Annam
Petrak's Lists 5: 567. 1938.
- f. annamitica Pat. Ungulina dochmia
Ann. Cryptog. Exot. 1: 16. 1928.
 entre Nhatrang et Ninh hoa et Ca na, Annam
Petrak's Lists 5: 567. 1938.
- annamiticus Pat. Spongipellus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 29: 334. 1923.
 Annam
Petrak's Lists 5: 559. 1938.
- annamiticus Pat. Strobilomyces †3720
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 25: 6. 1909.*
 Vallée du Da-Pounian, rives du Kam-ly, etc., Annam
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 253. 1921.
- annulata Pat. & Gail. Metasphaeria 7006
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 114. 1888.
 Caracas, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 836. 1891.

anonae Pat.	Capnodium	7758
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 20: 135. 1904.		
Île de Mangareva, Îles Gambier		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 555. 1905.		
antholyzae Pat. in Pitard	Septoria	6449
<i>Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc</i> p. 71. 1931.		
Tanger, Maroc		
var. anthurii Pat.	Phyllachora engleri	7081
<i>Bull. Herb. Boissier</i> 3: 71. 1895.		
Cratère de Pululahua, Equateur		
[<i>Rehm, Ascomyceten</i> 1124]		
var. antillarum Pat. in Duss	Clavaria fusiformis	1759
<i>Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique</i>		
p. 14. 1903.		
Pointe Noire, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 197. 1905.		
antillarum Pat. in Duss	Lophiosphaera	5434
<i>Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique</i>		
p. 83. 1903.		
Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 886. 1905.		
var. antillarum Pat. in Duss	Phellinus obliquus	+3098
<i>Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique</i>		
p. 32. 1903.		
Bois des Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe; Bois des Fond		
Saint Denis, Martinique		
antillarum Pat. in Duss	Tremellopsis*	1852
<i>Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique</i>		
p. 13. 1903.		
Matouba, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 193. 1905.		
antirrhini Pat. in Pitard	Monochaetopsis*	5860
<i>Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc</i> p. 73. 1931.		
entre Tanger et Cauta, Maroc		
apertum Pat.	asteridium	7779
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 129. 1892.		
Pichincha, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 269. 1895.		
apoda Har. & Pat.	Puccinia	209
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)</i> 15: 199. 1909.		
Chari: Baguirmi, entre Fort Lamy et Mandjafa,		
Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 708. 1912.		
aquatia Lib. ex Pat.	Leotia	
<i>Tab. anal. fung.</i> 1: 32. 1883.		
[<i>Roumeguère, Fungi Gall. exs.</i> 639]		
Malmedy, Belgique		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 8: 42. 1888		
≡ <i>Cudoniella aquatica</i> (Lib.) Sacc.		

- aquatica Pat. Metasphaeria 7007
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 10. 1908.
 Jura, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 201. 1913.
- aquilegia Roum. & Pat. Phyllosticta
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 5(17): 28. 1883.
 Environs de Malmedy, Belgique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 3: 396. 1884
 = *Ascochyta aquilegiae* (Roum. & Pat.) Sacc.
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. Exs.* 2489]
- arabicus Pat. Podaxon 1459
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 122. 1887.*
 Environs d'Aden, Arabie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 268. 1891.
- arachnoidea Pat. Coniophora 3376
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 31. 1912.
 Camayenne, Guinée Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 542. 1925.
- araliae Pat. Physalospora 5233
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 70. 1895.
 Pichincha, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 292. 1895.
- aratoides Har. & Pat. Trametes 2523
J. Bot. (Morot) 17: 8. 1903
 Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 136. 1905.
- aratum Pat. Stereum 2205
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 72. 1907.
 Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 386. 1921.
- aratus Pat. & Dem. Calathinus 3773
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 26: 38. 1910.
 Hanoï, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 68. 1912.
 = *Pleurotus aratus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- araucariae Har. & Pat. Lentinus 3824
J. Bot. (Morot) 17: 11. 1903.
 Tendéa (District de la Foa), Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 49. 1905.
- arborea Pat. Isaria 5731
Bull. Herb. Boissier 1: 302. 1893.
 Forêt Muon Lang près Ninh Thai et dans la
 région de Lac Tho, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 642. 1895.
- arcuatus Pat. Polyporus 2451
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 256. 1899.
 Nouvelle Guinée
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 182. 1891.
 = *Polystictus arcuatus* (Pat.) Sacc.

- arenarius Pat. Coprinus 4442.
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 3. 1892.
 Entre Bir-Sidi-Aïch et Bir-Medkidès, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 156. 1899.
- arenarius Pat. Pluteus 4300
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 13: 136. 1891.
 Plaine desertique au N.E. de Schughra, Arabie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 44. 1895.
- var. arenosus Pat. Leucoporus arcularius
Congrès Soc. Savantes Comp. Rend. Sec. Sci. 1908:
 246. 1909.
 sable à Tiaret, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 258. 1912.
- argillacea Pat. & Gail. Bovista 1319
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 93. 1888.
 Atures, région du Haut-Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 274. 1891.
- f. arisari Pat. Colletotrichum trichellum 8013
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 127. 1897
 Souk-el-Arba, Tunisie
- arisari Pat. non Bres. Phyllosticta 6165
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 13: 212. 1897.
 Tunis, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 136. 1892; 14: 863. 1899.
 = *Phyllosticta arisaricola* Sacc. & Syd.
- arisaricola Sacc. & Syd. Phyllosticta
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 863. 1899.
 = *Phyllosticta arisari* Pat. non Bres.
- arisaricola Pat. Septoria 6452
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 13: 213. 1897.
 La Malga, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 979. 1899.
- armandi Pat. Stigmatea 5291
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 83. 1886.*
 Thibet Oriental (Prov. de Moupin)
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 85. 1886; 9: 661. 1891.
- armatus Pat. Leptoporus 2557
Philippine J. Sci. 10: 91. 1915.
 Summit du Mont Maquiling, Prov. Laguna, Philippines
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 372. 1925
 = *Polyporus armatus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- armeniacus Pat. Phallus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 531. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 32. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 530. 1938; *Suppl. Petrak's Lists*
 p. 118. 1969.

- arnoldi Mang. & Pat. Monilia
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 164. 1908.*
 Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 1245. 1913.
- arracachae Pat. Cercospora 7798
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 137. 1892.*
 entre Yervas Buenas et Pangor, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 627. 1895.
- arrhizum Pat. & Gail. Capnodium
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 105. 1888.*
 San Fernando, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 441. 1891.
- artemisiae Pat. Hysterographium 7267
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 16. 1892.*
 Entre Sbeitla et Kasserin, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 718. 1899.
- var. artemisiae Pat. Leptosphaeria rothomagensis 5570
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 13. 1892.
 Entre Sbeitla et Kasserin, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 566. 1899.
- artemisiae Pat. Metasphaeria 7008
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 13. 1892.
 Entre Sbeitla et Kasserin, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 582. 1899.
- artemisiae Pat. Pleospora 5948
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 14. 1892.
 Entre Sbeitla et Kasserin, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 596. 1899.
- artemisioides Roum. & Pat. Patellaria
Tab. anal. fung. 1: 31. 1883.*
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 5(17): 29. 1883.*
 Groenendael, près Bruxelles, Belgique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 772. 1889.
 = *Patinella artemisioides* (Roum. & Pat.) Sacc.
 [Rouméguere *Fung. Gall.* 2494]
- arthraxonis Pat. Ustilago +67
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 346. 1897.
 Duy Thinh, Thanh Hoa, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 418. 1899.
- artocarpi Pat. Nummularia 6920
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 56. 1906.
 Rikitea, Gambier, Polynésie française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 328. 1913.
- arundinis Pat. Meliola 7629
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 348. 1897.
 Ngoc Aû (TH), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 473. 1899.

- asparagi Pat. in Pitard Orbilia
 Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 62. 1931.
 Souk el Arba de Tissa, Maroc
- aspera Pat. Cordyceps 6633
 J. Bot. (Morot) 7: 344. 1893.
 Thibet
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 366. 1895.
- asperifolia Pat. Crinipellis* 4075
 *J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 336. 1889.**
 Martinique
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 70. 1891.
 = *Marasmius asperifolia (Pat.) Sacc.*
- asperulus Pat. Leptoporus 2558
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 82. 1907.
 Soudan
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 268. 1912.
 = *Polyporus asperulus (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.*
- asperulus Har. & Pat. Leucoporus 2455
 J. Bot. (Morot) 17: 7. 1903.
 Tendéa (District de La Foa), Nouvelle Calédonie
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 112. 1905.
 = *Polyporus asperulus (Har. & Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.*
- var. asphodeli Pat. Ceratella microscopica
 Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 66. 1897.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 238. 1899.
 = *Clavaria microscopica var. asphodeli (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.*
- asphodeli Debray ex Pat. Cladochytrium +4665
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 13: 209. 1897.
 Carthage, Tunis, Béja, Tunisie et Alger, Alma
 Hamman-Meskoutine, Algérie
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 448. 1899.
- asphodeli Pat. Macrosporium 5653
 Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 19. 1892.
 Carthage, Tunisie
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1097. 1899.
- var. asphodeli Pat. in Pitard Sphaerella asteroma
 Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc. p. 63. 1931.
 Arzila, Maroc
- asphodeli Pat. Typhula
 J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 220. 1894.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 141. 1895.
- asphodeliramose Pat. Septoria 6453
 Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 124. 1897.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 979. 1899.

- asterinoides Pat. Microthyrium
J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 150. 1888.
 Chili
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 1064. 1891
 ≡ *Seynesia asterinoides (Pat.) Sacc.*
5245
- asterinoides Pat. Sphaerella
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 132. 1892.
 Pichincha, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 297. 1895.
5673
- asterinum Pat. Epicoccum
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 143. 1912.
 San Francisco de Guadaloupe, Costa Rica
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 25: 984. 1931.
6335
- asterisci Pat. Diplodia
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 120. 1897.
 Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 931. 1899.
7630
- asterospora Pat. Clavaria
Tab. anal. fung. 6: 28. 1887.
 Lons-le-Saunier (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 730. 1888.
5512
- var. atalantiae Pat. Meliola bambusae
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 348. 1897.
 Dông Tac, Lâng Nhôi Duy Tinh, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 471. 1899.
2756
- aterrima Pat. in Duss Amphisphaeria
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
p. 71. 1903.
 Basse Terre, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 684. 1905.
6419
- atra Pat. Trametes
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 49. 1906.
 Tahiti, Polynésie Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 344. 1912.
1054
- atractylidis Pat. Hendersonia
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 17. 1892.
 Hadjeb-el-Aïoun, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 956. 1899.
4076
- atratum Pat. Septobasidium
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 181. 1900.
 Morne Gammier, près du Galion, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 184. 1902.
- atrobrunnea Pat. Crinipellis
J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 308. 1891.
 Ké Sô, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 38. 1895.
 ≡ *Marasmius atrobrunnea (Pat.) Sacc.*

- atrospora Pat. Anixia
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 43: 33. 1927.
 Annam
Petrak's Lists 3: 302. 1937.
- atrum Pat. Didymobotrium 5706
J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 320. 1891.
 Ke So, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 699. 1892.
- atrum Pat. Lycoperdon
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 176. 1902.
 [Specimen lost. Illustration by Dennis on sheet #1654]
 Morne-Rouge (Morne Calebasse), Martinique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 230. 1905.
- atrum Pat. Sarcoxylon
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 43: 34. 1927.
 Route de Nha trang à Ninh hoa, Annam
Petrak's Lists 3: 627. 1937.
- aturensis Pat. & Gail. Erinella 5338
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 100. 1888.*
 Atures, région du Haut-Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 508. 1889.
- aturensis Pat. & Gail. Lentinus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 22. 1888.*
 [fide Dennis (1970) material untraceable]
 Atures, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 75. 1891.
- var. aurantiaca Pat. Timadoche mutabilis
Tab. anal. fung. 4: 166. 1885.
 France
- aurantiaca Pat. Tomentella 3604
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 3. 1908.
 Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 416. 1912.
 [Also in appendix of Duss as a nomen nudum]
- aurantiacum Pat. Sarcoxylon 7052
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 27: 331. 1911.
 Île des Pins, Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24: 1085. 1928.
- aurantiacus Pat. Ptychogaster +2376, +2377
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 7 (25): 28. 1885.*
 Forêt de Vincennes, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 386. 1888.
 = *Ceratomyces aurantiacus* (Pat.) Sacc.
- aurasiacum Pat. Tylostoma 1422
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 117. 1905.
 Batna, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 469. 1912.

- aurasiacus Pat. Cortinarius 4290
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 49. 1902.
 Sgag (Aurès), Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 77. 1905.
- aureomycetinus Pat. & Baker Boletus 3676
J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 78: 69. 1918.
 Botanical Gardens, Singapore
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 339. 1925.
- aureonitens Pat. ex Peck Polyporus +3129
Annual Rep. New York State Mus. 42: 121. 1889.
 Sand Lake, Catskills, and Adirondacks
 = *Xanthocrous aureonitens* (Pat. ex Peck) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 183. 1891.
- aureonitens (Pat. ex Peck) Pat. Xanthocrous
Essai Taxon. p. 100. 1900.
 See *Polyporus aureonitens*
- aureoviridis Pat. in Duss. Flammula +4336
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 55. 1903.
 Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 70. 1905.
- aureum Pat. Corticium +2072
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 343. 1897.
 Ninh Thai, Nam Cong, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 219. 1899.
- auriculatus Pat. Pseudofavolus 2390
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 4. 1908.
 Louisiana, U.S.A.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 357. 1912.
 = *Favolus auriculatus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- auricomus Pat. Coprinus
Tab. anal. fung. 5: 200. 1886.*
 Bois de Vincennes, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 1114. 1887.
- australe Pat. Cenangium 5405
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 219. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 797. 1899.
- avellana Pat. Gallacea 1516
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 27: 38. 1911.*
 Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 597. 1925.
- avellaneus Pat. Cantharellus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 412. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 21. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 29. 1969.

- baccharidis Pat. Ascochyta 6388
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 135. 1892.
 Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 524. 1895.
- baccharidis Fat. Auerswaldia 7191
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 72. 1895.
 Pichincha, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 374. 1895.
 [Rehm, *Ascomyceten* 1148]
- baccharidis (Pat.) Pat. Phellinus
Essai Taxon. p. 97. 1900.
 see *Polyporus baccharidis* Pat.
- baccharidis Pat. Polyporus + 3059
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 129. 1893.
 Rio Machangara, Cotocollao, Equateur
 = *Phellinus baccharidis* (Pat.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 88. 1895.
 = *Fomes baccharidis* (Pat.) Sacc.
- baccharidis Pat. Sphaerella 5247
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 70. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 296. 1895.
- badia Pat. Aschersonia 7924
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 370. 1897.
 Ngoc Aû, Thanh Hoa, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 989. 1899.
- badia Odontia 1951
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 342. 1897.
 Tinh Châu (HN), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 209. 1899.
- badia Pat. Xylaria 7319
J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 319. 1891.
 Ke So, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 283. 1895.
- var. badipes Pat. Spathularia rufa
Tab. anal. fung. 2: 70. 1883.*
 Environs de Nice, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 49. 1889.
- var. badium Pat. Ganoderma lucidum 3327
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 199. 1899.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 153. 1902.
 = *Fomes lucidium* var. *badinus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- baguirmiensis Har. & Pat. Lentinus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 14. 1908.
 Baguirmi, Afrique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 117. 1912.

- bakeri Pat. Ganoderma 3292
Philippines J. Sci. 10: 96. 1915.
 Los Baños, Prov. Laguna,
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 406. 1925.
- bakeri Pat. Leptoporus †2562
Philippine Jour. Sci. 10: 91. 1915.
 Mont Maquiling, Philippines
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 372. 1925
 = *Polyporus bakeri* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- bakeri Pat. Septobasidium 1056
Leaf. Philippine Bot. 6: 2239. 1914.
 Los Baños, Philippines
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 559. 1925.
 [Baker, *Fungi Malayana* 87]
- bakoyana Pat. & Har. Puccinia 232
J. Bot. (Morot) 14: 237. 1900.
 Dans la région de la riviere Bakay, pres Balani,
 Haut Sénégal
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 287. 1902.
- balani Pat. ex Hue Sphaeria 5265
Bull. Soc. Bot. France 56: 322. 1909.
 [in herb. sub *Sphaerella hormactidis*]
 Le Croisic, France
- balansae Max Cornu. ex Pat. Aecidium
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 173. 1887.*
 Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 7: 825. 1888.
- balansae Pat. Ithyphallus 1359
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 55. 1890.
 Fu Phap, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 262. 1891.
- balansae Pat. Marasmius 4157
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 12. 1890.
 Vallée de Lankok, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 68. 1891.
- var. balansae Trametes cubensis
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 16. 1890.
 Forêts du mont Bavi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 198. 1891.
- bambusae Pat. & Dem. Cantharellus 4473
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 26: 32. 1910.°
 Hanoi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 105. 1912.
- bambusae Pat. Chaetostroma 7795
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 138. 1904.
 Îles Gambier
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 683. 1906.

- bambusae Pat. Crinipellis 4077
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 8. 1908.
 Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 113. 1912.
 ≡ *Marasmius bambusae* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- bambusae Pat. & Gail. Cytospora 6311
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 122. 1888.
 Caracas, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 249. 1892.
- bambusae Pat. Diaporthe 5476
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 368. 1897.
 Kiên Khê (HN), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 547. 1899.
- bambusae Pat. Epichloe 6620
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 125. 1897.
 Buitenzorg (Bogor), Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 655. 1899.
- bambusae Pat. Meliola 7633
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 10: 140. 1888.*
 Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 427. 1891.
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Selecti exs.* 4433]
- bambusae Pat. Micropeltis 6985
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 57. 1906.
 Papeenoo (Tahiti), Polynésie Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 529. 1913.
- var. bambusae Pat. Polyporus conchatus
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 54. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 182. 1899.
 ≡ *Fomes conchatus* var. *bambusae* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- bambusae Pat. & Gail. Sphaerella 6311
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 112. 1888.
 Caracas, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 654. 1891.
- bambusae Pat. Sphaerostilbe
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 175. 1891.*
 "Las Playas," Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 359. 1895.
- bambusae Pat. & Gail. Stilbum 7876
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 125. 1888.
 Puerto Perico, région Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 684. 1892.
- bambusae Pat. & Gail. Torula 6311
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 125. 1888.
 Caracas, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 574. 1892.

- bambusae Har. & Pat. Trullula 7983
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 17: 369. 1911.
 De Ndellé au Mamoun Golo, Chari, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 25: 563. 1931.
- bambusinus Pat. Crepidotus 4292
J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 309. 1891.
 Ke So, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 63. 1895.
- bambusinus (Pat.) Pat. Phellinus
Essai Taxon. p. 97. 1900.
see Polyporus bambusinus Pat.
- bambusinus Pat. Polyporus +3060
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 101. 1891.
 Ha Hoi, Tonkin
 = *Phellinus bambusinus (Pat.) Pat.*
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 88. 1895.
 = *Fomes bambusinus (Pat.) Sacc.*
- barbatus Pat. & Gail. Ophiobolus 5984
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 114. 1888.**
 Atures, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 934. 1891.
- var. barlae Pat. Helicobasidium purpureum
*Tab. anal. fung. 6: 26. 1886.**
 Nice, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 666. 1888.
- barlae Boud. & Pat. Helvella
*J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 445. 1888.**
 Nice, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 18. 1889.
- barlae Pat. non Quel. Lepiota 4236
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 117. 1905.
 Algero-Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 17. 1912.
 = *Lepiota patouillardii Sacc. & Trott.*
- barleriae Pat. Asterina 7532
*Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 180. 1886.**
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 394. 1886;
9: 380. 1891.
- barnadesiae Pat. Linospora 5990
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 174. 1891.
 Tambillo près Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 353. 1895.
- barnadeziae Pat. Dimerosporium 7585
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 148. 1893.**
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 258. 1895.

baudonii Pat.	Polyporus	2456
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 30: 337. 1914.*		
Les M'Brés, Congo		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 349. 1925.		
bavianum Pat.	Ganoderma	3293a
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 4: 19. 1890.		
Vallée de Lankok, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 295. 1912.		
bavianus Pat.	Androsaceus	4103
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 4: 13. 1890.		
Forêts du mont Bavi, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 69. 1891.		
= <i>Marasmius bavianus</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		
[Balansa, <i>Champignons du Tonkin</i> 105]		
bavianus Pat.	Lentinus	3825
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 4: 15. 1890.		
Mont Bavi, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 74. 1891.		
[Also in Balansa, <i>Champignons du Tonkin</i> 100]		
begoniae Pat.	Phyllachora	7065
<i>Bull. Herb. Boissier</i> 3: 71. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 369. 1895.		
begoniae Pat.	Sphaerella	5249
<i>Bull. Herb. Boissier</i> 3: 70. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 296. 1895.		
bellevaliae Pat.	Septoria	6456
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 21: 121. 1905.		
Algérie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 22: 1115. 1913.		
benieri Pat.	Exidia	1170
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 8: 221. 1894.		
El Fedja, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 146. 1895.		
<i>Plantes Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 76. 1897.		
berkeleyi Pat.	Meliola	
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 10(39): 136. 1888.		
Queensland, Australia		
berliniae Pat. & Har.	Dimerosporium	7586
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 24: 15. 1908.		
plateau des Ungourras, Chari, Afrique		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 22: 33. 1913.		
bernieri Har. & Pat.	Xanthochrous	3131
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 17: 9. 1903.		
Île des Pins, Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 110. 1905.		
= <i>Polyporus bernieri</i> (Har. & Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.		

- berteroi Pat. Hymenochaete
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 10: 78. 1894.
 Juan Fernandez, Chili
- bessonii Pat. Clavaria 1725
Tab. anal. fung. 4: 163. 1885.*
 Jura, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 727. 1888.
- bicolor Pat. Cordyceps
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 40. 1928.*
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 43. 1969.
- bicolor Pat. & Dem. Crinipellis 4078
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 26: 36. 1910.
 Su Yut, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 112. 1912.
 = *Marasmius bicolor* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- bicolor Pat. Erinella 5339
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 65. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 419. 1895.
- bicolor Pat. Hendersonia 6420
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 182. 1886.*
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 442. 1886;
 10: 323. 1892.
- bicolor Pat. Mitrula 4875
J. Bot. (Morot) 7: 344. 1893.
 Prov. du Sutchuen, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 392. 1895.
- bicolor Pat. Porolaschia 3644
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 39: 54. 1923.
 Réserve forestière de Compang Chhnang, Cambodge
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 739. 1972.
- bidentata Pat. Thelephora 1785
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 115. 1897.*
 Buitenzorg, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 212. 1899.
- bidentata Pat. Xylaria 7322
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 87. 1895.
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 508. 1899.
- biersianus Har. & Pat. Panus 3659
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 20: 155. 1914.
 Annam
- biparasitica Pat. Melogramma 5600
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 69. 1895.
 Rio Machangara, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 331. 1895.

- biparasiticum Pat. Cenangium 5406
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 219. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 798. 1899.
- birsonimae Pat. & Gail. Macrophoma 6288
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 121. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 198. 1895. ut "*Byrsonimae*"
- bisulcata Pat. & Gail. Collybia 4079
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 14. 1888.*
 Atures, Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 33. 1891.
 = *Crinipellis bisulcatus* (Pat. & Gail.) Pat.
- bisulcatus Pat. & Gail. Crinipellis
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 336. 1889.
 see *Collybia bisulcata* Pat. & Gail.
- blepharidis Har. & Pat. Aecidium 934
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 200. 1909.
 Baguirmi, entre Mandjafa et Boussa Chari-Tchad,
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 774. 1912.
- bocconi Pat. in Pitard Ophiobolus 5983
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 65. 1931.
 Tanger, Maroc
- boerhaviae Pat. Septoria 6458
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 84. 1886.
 Abyssinia
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 349. 1886;
 10: 381. 1892.
- bogoriense Pat. in Hennings Septobasidium 1058
Monsunia 1: 138. 1899.
 Bogor, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 184. 1902.
- var. bogoriensis Pat. Aseroe rubra 1379
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 191. 1898.
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 229. 1902.
 sub *Aseroë arachnoidea*
- bolaris Pat. Phellinus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 43: 29. 1927.
 Massif de Dong Che (prov. Quang Tri), Annam
Petrak's Lists 3: 548. 1938.
- boleticeus Pat. & Gail. Polyporus 3294
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 29. 1888.*
 San Fernando de Atabapo, région du Haut Orénoque,
 Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 161. 1891.

var. bomareae Pat.	Heterosporium allii	5627
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 233. 1895.		
Rio Machangara, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 1088. 1899.		
bombycina Pat.	Trametes	2761
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 3: 166. 1889.		
Cochinchine, Saigon		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 196. 1891.		
boniana Pat.	Hiatula	4034
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 11: 336. 1897.		
Ke So (HN), Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 84. 1899.		
bonianum Pat.	Didymium	6056
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 5: 316. 1891.		
Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 10: 86. 1892.		
bonianum Pat.	Tylostoma	+1416
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 49. 1892.		
Kiên Khê, Vô Xâ, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 159. 1895.		
bonianus Pat.	Polyporus	3132
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 5: 311. 1891.		
Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 85. 1895.		
bonii Pat.	Lentinus	3846
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 48. 1892.		
Ke So, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 41. 1895.		
bonii Pat.	Marasmius	+4159
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 5: 307. 1891.		
Nam Công, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 33. 1895.		
bonii Pat.	Nectria	6663
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 11: 369. 1897.		
Vô Xâ (HN), Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 630. 1899.		
bonii Pat.	Xylaria	7323
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 5: 319. 1891.		
Ke So, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 283. 1895.		
borbonica Pat.	Poria	1985
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 4: 198. 1890.		
Île de la Réunion		
<i>Trametes borbonica</i> (Pat.) Pat.		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 191. 1891.		
borbonica (Pat.) Pat.	in Duss Trametes	
<i>Duss, Champ. a la Guadeloupe et a la Martinique</i>		
p. 30. 1903.		
see <i>Poria borbonica</i> Pat.		

- borrieriae Pat. in Duss Aecidium 935
 Duss, Champ. à la Guadeoupe et à la Martinique
 p. 7. 1903.
 Basse-Terre, Guadeloupe
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 414. 1905.
- botrya Pat. Xylaria 7324
 J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 63. 1890.
 Mont Bavi, Tonkin
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 534. 1891.
 [Balansa, Champignons du Tonkin 127]
- boudieri Pat. Pistillaria
 *Tab. anal. fung. 6: 30. 1887.**
 Montmorency, France
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 759. 1888.
- boueana Pat. Hexagonia 2680
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 80. 1907.
 Guinée Française
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 348. 1912.
- bouei Pat. Funalia 2881
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 81. 1907.
 Guinée Française
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 321. 1912.
 ≡ *Polystictus bouei (Pat.) Sacc.*
- var. brachyspora Pat. nom. nud. Microcera lacerata 5845
 Bull. Soc. Portugaise Sci. Nat. 9: 39. 1922.
 San Thomé
- bresadolae Pat. nom. nud. Septobasidium 1061
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 181. 1900.
 Brésil
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 185. 1902.
- brevidens (Pat.) Pat. Coriolus
 Essai Taxon. p. 94. 1900.
 see Irpex brevidens Pat.
- brevidens Pat. Irpex 2882
 Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 55. 1895.
 Pululahua, Equateur
 ≡ *Coriolus brevidens (Pat.) Pat.*
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 205. 1899.
- brevierei Har. & Pat. Cladochytrium 4666
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 61. 1904.
 Arlanc, France
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 514. 1905.
- brevipes Pat. Melanopus
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 43: 25. 1927.
 Nord de Ninh hoa, Annam
 Petrak's Lists 3: 490. 1937.

- bromeliae Pat. & Gail. Hendersonia 6224
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 123. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 327. 1892.
- bromeliae Pat. & Gail. Leptostroma 7948
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 123. 1888.
 Atures, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 431. 1892.
 = *Leptostromella bromeliae* (Pat. & Gail.) Sacc.
- bromeliae Pat. & Gail. Phoma 6224
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 121. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
- broussonetiae Pat. Antromycopsis Pat. & Trab.* 5774
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 13: 215. 1897.*
 Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 652. 1906.
- brumptianum Pat. & Har. Aecidium 937
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 85. 1905.
 Guégnur (Pays Gallas), Abyssinia
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 762. 1912.
- brunneogrisea (Pat. & Gail.) Pat. Ungulina
Essai Taxon. p. 102. 1900.
 see *Polyporus brunneogriseus* Pat.
- brunneogriseus Pat. & Gail. Polyporus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 34. 1888.
 San Fernando de Asabapo, Vénézuéla
 = *Ungulina brunneogrisea* (Pat. & Gail.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 175. 1891.
 = *Fomes brunneogriseus* (Pat. & Gail.) Sacc.
- brunneola Pat. Pistillina
Tab. anal. fung. 6: 30. 1887.
 Lons-le-Saunier (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 759. 1888.
 = *Pistillaria brunneola* (Pat.) Sacc.
- brunneolum Pat. Helotium
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 37. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 75. 1969.
- brunneomaculatus Pat. Lentinus 3829
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 337. 1897.
 Phuc Nhac (HN), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 121. 1899.
- bryophilus Pat. Xanthochrous
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 410. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 17. 1928.*
 Maromandia, Madagascar

buccina Pat.	Auricularia	1277
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 14: 154. 1898.		
Tahiti		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 216. 1902.		
= <i>Hirneola buccina</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.		
buddleiae Pat.	Diplodia	6337
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 159. 1893.		
Corazon, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 520. 1895.		
buddleiae Pat.	Zukalia	7782
<i>Bull. Herb. Boissier</i> 3: 67. 1895.		
Pululahua, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 269. 1895.		
buissonii Pat.	Ganoderma	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 40: 164. 1924.*		
environs d'Elisabethville, Congo Belge		
<i>Petrak's Lists</i> 3: 421. 1937.		
f. bulbifera Pat.	Psathyra gyroflexa	4424
in Duss nom. nud.		
<i>Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique</i>		
p. 57. 1903.		
Tillac, Basse-Terre, Guadeloupe		
bulbillosus Pat.	Coprinus	
<i>Tab. anal. fung.</i> 7: 60. 1889.*		
Bois de Vincennes près Paris, France		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 146. 1891.		
bulbipes Pat. & Gail.	Collybia	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 15. 1888.*		
Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 30. 1891.		
bulbosa Pat.	Pistillaria	1865
<i>Bull. Soc. Bot. France</i> 32: 45. 1885.		
Jura, France		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 6: 758. 1888.		
burserae Pat.	Daedalea	2775
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 3: 341. 1889.		
Martinique		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 201. 1891.		
byrsonimae Pat. & Gail.	Panus	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 23. 1888.*		
Savane d'Atures Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 76. 1891.		
byssinum Pat.	Verticillium	5839
<i>Congr. Soc. Savantes Comp. Rend. Sec. Sci.</i> 1908: 255. 1909.		
Habra, Tunisie		
byssogenum Pat.	Corticium	2074
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 40: 32. 1924.		
Nam-Kep, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 26: 665. 1972.		

- caelata Pat. Poronia 6947
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 57. 1906.
Papeete, Tahiti
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 335. 1913.
- caeruleatus Pat. Rhodophyllus 4308
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 87. 1922.
Jardin botanique de Singapore
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 813. 1972.
- caerulescens Pat. Nematoloma 4430
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 78. 1907.
Hanoi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 212. 1912.
= *Hypholoma caerulescens* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- caesalpiniae Pat. Laestadia 5221
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 121. 1897.
Buitenzorg, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 516. 1899.
- caesariata Pat. Nectria 6664
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 303. 1902.
Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 790. 1905.
- caesariatus Pat. Lentinus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 413. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 22. 1928.
Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 84. 1969.
- caesioflavus (Pat.) Pat. Leptoporus
Essai Taxon. p. 84. 1900.
see Polyporus caesioflavus Pat.
- caesioflavus Pat. Polyporus 2569
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 114. 1892.
Pallatanga, Equateur
= *Leptoporus caesioflavus* (Pat.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 86. 1895.
- caespiticola Pat. & Har. Lentinus 3837
J. Bot. (Morot) 14: 240. 1900.
Koulikoro (Moyen Niger), Soudan
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 65. 1902.
- caespitosa Pat. Clitocybe 3937
Congr. Soc. Savantes Comp. Rend. Sec. Sci. 1908: 248. 1909.
Laghouat, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 45. 1912.
- caespitosa Pat. & Gail. Nummularia
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 110. 1888.*
San Fernando, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 571. 1891.

calceolus Pat. & Dem.	Calathinus	3776
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 26: 39. 1910.°		
Hanoi, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 68. 1912.		
≡ <i>Pleurotus calceolus</i> (Pat. & Dem.) <i>Sacc. & Trott.</i>		
calceum Pat.	Radulum	2044
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 15: 200. 1899.		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 178. 1902.		
caledonicum Pat.	Sorosporium	141
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 3: 173. 1887.*		
Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 7: 514. 1888; 9: 289. 1891.		
caledonicus Pat.	Hypomyces	6731
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 3: 126. 1887.*		
Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 989. 1891.		
≡ <i>Berkelella caledonica</i> (Pat.) <i>Sacc.</i>		
callosporium Pat.	Fusarium	5684
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 164. 1893.		
Quito, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 652. 1895.		
var. calopogon Pat. & Dem.	Calathinus applicatus	+3772
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 26: 38. 1910.°		
Hanoi, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 69. 1912.		
≡ <i>Pleurotus applicatus</i> var. <i>calopogon</i> (Pat. & Dem.)		
<i>Sacc. & Trott.</i>		
calospora Pat. & Gail.	Erinella	5340
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 101. 1888.*		
Entre Maipures et San Fernando, de la région du		
Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 8: 507. 1889.		
calospora Pat.	Zignoella	
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 11: 242. 1897.		
Gijon, Espagne		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 589. 1899.		
calospora Pat. & Gail.	Zygodesmus	5892
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 127. 1888.*		
Atures, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 10: 581. 1892.		
calosporus Pat. in Duss	Crinipellis	
<i>Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique</i>		
p. 44. 1903.		
Bois de Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 47. 1905		
≡ <i>Marasmius calosporus</i> (Pat.) <i>Sacc. & D. Sacc.</i>		

calotheca Pat.	Asterina	7533
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 221. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 697. 1899.		
calothrix Pat.	Corticium	2082
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 59. 1897.		
Bou Chebka, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 219. 1899.		
calotropidis Pat. & Har.	Gloeosporium	7990
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 14: 244. 1900.		
Casamance, Sénégal		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 1001. 1902.		
calyculus (Pat. & Gail.) Pat.	Melanopus	
<i>Essai Taxon.</i> p. 80. 1900.		
see <i>Polyporus calyculus</i> Pat. & Gail.		
calyculus Pat. & Gail.	Polyporus	2422
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 32. 1888.*		
San Fernando, Vénézuéla		
= <i>Melanopus calyculus</i> (Pat. & Gail.) Pat.		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 165. 1891.		
var. calyptranthis Pat.	Phyllachora gentils	7087
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 28: 141. 1912.		
San José, Costa Rica		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 24: 599. 1926.		
cambodgensis Pat.	Dendrogaster	1517
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 39: 55. 1923.*		
Réserve forestière de Compong Chhnang, Cambodge		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 26: 858. 1972.		
var. cambodgiana Pat.	Caldesiella fragilissima	3544
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 39: 53. 1923.		
Réserve forestière de Compong Chhnang, Cambodge		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 26: 663. 1972.		
campaniforme Pat.	Stereum	2211
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 24: 165. 1908.		
Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 386. 1912.		
campanumeae Pat.	Puccinia	253
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 8: 182. 1886.		
Prov. du Yunnan, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 7: 713. 1888.		
camptogramma Pat.	Porogramme	1987
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 29: 208. 1913.		
Hanoï, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 432. 1925.		
canaliculatus (Pat.) Pat.	Leptoporus	
<i>Essai Taxon.</i> p. 85. 1900.		
see <i>Polyporus canaliculatus</i> Pat.		

- canaliculatus Pat. Polyporus 2564
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 153. 1898.
 Java
 = *Leptoporus canaliculatus* (Pat.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 147. 1902.
- candidissima Pat. & Gail. Mycena
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 16. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 40. 1891.
- candidus Pat. Pluteus
Tab. anal. fung. 6: 31. 1887.*
 Lons-le-Saunier (Jura), France
- cantharelloides Pat. Laschia
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 109. 1897.*
 Forêt de Tjibodas, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 197. 1899.
- canzacotoana Pat. Rosellinia 6865
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 151. 1893.
 Canzacoto, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 280. 1895.
- caperatum Pat. Hydnum 3582
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 114. 1897.
 Forêt de Tjibodas, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 203. 1899.
- caperatus Pat. Favolus 3626
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 171. 1902.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 141. 1905.
- capillacea Pat. & Gail. Hexagonia 2681
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 36. 1888.
 San Fernando de Atabapo, région du Haut Orénoque,
 Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 198. 1891.
- capitata Pat. Rollandina 4760a
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 83. 1905.*
 près Bau hau, région de Cai Kinh, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 766. 1913.
- capitata Pat. Sphaerula
Tab. anal. fung. 1: 27. 1883.*
 Poligny (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 758. 1888.
 = *Pistillaria capitata* (Pat.) Sacc.
J. Micrographie 9: 78. 1885.
- capitatus Pat. Stylobates 4489
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 186. 1898.
 Tjibodas, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 50, 1902.

- capparidis Pat. & Har. Discella 7966
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 86. 1905.
Pays Gallas, Abyssinia
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 442. 1906.
- capsici Pat. Stilbum 7866
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 163. 1893.
Cotocollao, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 640. 1895.
- capuccina Pat. Clavaria 1728
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 33: 50. 1917.^o
Hanoi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 487. 1925.
- carbonaceum Septobasidium 1062
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 36: 175. 1920.
Province de Kwang Tung, Chine
- carbonicolum Pat. Corticium
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 7(26): 152. 1885.
Nay (Basses Pyrénées), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 639. 1888.
- var. carcerina Pat. Chondrioderma spumaroides
Tab. anal. fung. 4: 167. 1885.*
France
- cardinalis Boud. & Pat. Clavaria 1729
J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 341. 1888.
Paris, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 250. 1891.
- caricae Pat. Ascochyta 6391
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 178. 1891.
Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 299. 1892.
- caricicola Pat. in Pitard Hypocopra
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc. p. 62. 1931.
Camp Monod, Maroc
- ? caricis Pat. & Har. Hyalodothis +6843
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 210. 1893.
Montagnes de Junashiri, Japon
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 374. 1895.
- caricis Pat. Sphaerulina 7041
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 82. 1886.*
Japon
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 160. 1886;
9: 848. 1891.
- var. carminea (Pat.) Pat. Discina hirneoloides
in Duss
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
p. 63. 1903.
see *Sarcoscypha carminea* Pat.

- carminea Pat. & Gail. Lepiota
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 9. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 9. 1891.
- carminea Pat. Sarcoscypha 4936
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 205. 1899.
 Guadeloupe
 ≡ *Discina hirneoloides* var. *carminea* (Pat.) Pat. in Duss
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 715. 1902.
- carnea Pat. Aegerita 5762
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 135. 1897.
 Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1118. 1899.
- carnea Pat. Cyphella 1914
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 39: 48. 1923.
 Réserve forestière de Compong Chhnang, Cambodge
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 670. 1972.
- carnea Pat. Platygloea 1137
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 138. 1893.*
 Pichincha, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 146. 1895.
- carneum Pat. Tylostoma 1423
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 6. 1892.*
 Monastir, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 259. 1899.
- carnosum Pat. Ganoderma 3296
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 5: 66. 1889.
 Eaux Bonnes, région des Pyrénées, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 179. 1891.
 ≡ *Fomes carnosum* (Pat.) Sacc.
- carpogenum Roum. & Pat. Cryptosporium
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 7(25): 91. 1885.
 Oran, Algérie
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 3280]
- caryotae Pat. Trogia 3729
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 33: 53. 1917.°
 La Pho, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 144. 1925.
- caseosus Pat. Leptoporus 2565
Ann. Mycol. 5: 365. 1907.
 Prov. São Paulo, Campinas, Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 268. 1912.
 ≡ *Polyporus caseosus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- castaneus Pat. Dictyolus 3762
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 127. 1893.
 Rio Machangara près Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 32. 1895.
 ≡ *Cantharellus castaneus* (Pat.) Sacc.

casuarinae Pat.	Hexagonia	2682
<i>Agric. Prat. Pays Chauds</i> 1: 263. 1901.*		
Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 138. 1905.		
caulicola Pat.	Phyllosticta	6172
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 13: 312. 1897.		
Alma, Algérie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 863. 1899.		
cavipes Pat. & Gail.	Collybia	4044
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 14. 1888.*		
Puerto Zamuro, région d'Orénoque, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 30. 1891.		
cedrelae Pat.	Dothiorella	6354
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 7: 178. 1891.		
Quito, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 10: 231. 1892.		
cedrelae Pat. in Duss	Phoma	6227
<i>Duss, Champ à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique</i>		
p. 88. 1903.		
Basse-Terre, Guadeloupe		
celebensis Pat.	Laschia	3756
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 1: 227. 1887.*		
De la Savinière, les Celebes		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 6: 404. 1888.		
ceratella Pat.	Isariopsis	5744
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 163. 1893.		
Rio Machangara, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 645. 1895.		
ceratoniae Pat. & Trab.	Cercospora	7806
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 19: 260. 1903.		
Algér, Algérie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 18: 601. 1906.		
cerebrinum Pat.	Corticium	2084
<i>Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl.</i> 1: 116. 1897.		
Java		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 219. 1899.		
cerebrinus Pat.	Stylobates	4490
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 14: 183. 1898.		
Tjibodas, Java		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 50. 1902.		
cerussatus Pat. in Duss	Marasmius	4162
<i>Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique</i>		
p. 46. 1903.		
Pointe Noire, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 43. 1905.		
cestri Pat.	Capnodiastrum	6411
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 158. 1893.		
Guamanpata, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 516. 1895.		

- cestri Pat. *Phyllachora* 7070
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 176. 1891.
Tambillo, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 370. 1895.
- cestri Pat. *Stigmatea* 5293
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 141. 1912.
Dans les haies de San José, Costa Rica
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24: 398. 1926.
- chaetoloma Pat. *Leucoporus* 2463
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 39: 49. 1923.
Cambodge
Petrak's Lists 3: 473. 1937.
- chaetoloma Pat. *Phellinus* 3071
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 86. 1922.
Jardin botanique, Singapore
Petrak's Lists 3: 548. 1937.
- chaetospora Pat. *Tubercularia*
Bull. Soc. Bot. France 34: XL. 1887.*
Lons-le-Saulnier (Jura), France
- chaffangeonii Pat. *Ganoderma* 3297
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 5: 74. 1889.
Région d'Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 179. 1891.
≡ *Fomes chaffangeonii* (Pat.) Sacc.
- chaignoni Pat. *Coprinus* 4445
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 19: 246. 1903.
Bir m'Chegga, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 91. 1905.
- chaignoni Pat. *Plicaria* 4987
Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun 17: 154. 1904.
Bir m'Chegga, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 90. 1906.
≡ *Phaeopezia chaignoni* (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.
- chaperi Pat. *Ganoderma*
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 197. 1890.
Cuba
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 176. 1891.
≡ *Fomes chaperi* (Pat.) Sacc.
- chariensis Har. & Pat. *Mycoleptodon* 3553
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 91. 1909.
Pays de Snoussi, Chari, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 374. 1912.
≡ *Hydnum chariense* (Har. & Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- chartacea Pat. & Har. *Hexagonia* 2686
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 209. 1893.
Loango, Congo français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 97. 1895.

chlorina Pat.	Valsa	5183
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 56. 1906.		
Papenoo, Polynésie Française		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 22: 356. 1913.		
chlorinus Pat.	Merulinus	3400
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 24: 5. 1908.		
Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 360. 1912.		
chlorocephala Pat.	Mycena	4022
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 24: 9. 1908.		
Forêts humides entre le Mont Mou et le Mont Dzumac, Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 53. 1912.		
chlorophyti Har. & Pat.	Aecidium	945
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)</i> 15: 201. 1909.		
Chari, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 784. 1912.		
chromospora Pat.	Cyphella	
<i>Tab. anal. fung.</i> 1: 19. 1883.*		
France		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 6: 683. 1888.		
chrysolepis Pat.	Nectria	6665
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 29: 224. 1913.		
Hanoï, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 24: 664. 1926.		
chudaei Pat.	Coriolus	2891
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 23: 83. 1907.		
Guinée Française		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 318. 1912.		
= <i>Polystictus chudei</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.		
chudaei Har. & Pat.	Lentinus	3833
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 28: 145. 1912.		
El Moïnan, Sahara, Mauritanie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 167. 1925.		
chudaei Pat.	Lepiota	4241
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 195. 1906.		
entre In Salah et Aggahar, Algérie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 12. 1912.		
chudaei Har. & Pat.	Sphacelotheca	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 26: 208. 1910.		
Sahel, Mauritanie		
chudaei Pat.	Tylostoma	1425
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 23: 84. 1907.		
Soudan		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 470. 1912.		
chudei Pat. ex Le Gal	Plectania	4945
<i>Prod. Mycol. Fl. Madagascar</i> 4: 299. 1953.		
Madagascar		

chartaceum Pat. in Duss	Corticium	2086
<i>Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique</i>		
<i>p. 19. 1903.</i>		
Etang de Walkanaers, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 173. 1905.</i>		
chartaceum Pat.	Lachnocladium	1812
<i>Ann. Mycol. 5: 365. 1907.</i>		
Prov. São Paulo, Campinas, Brésil		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 436. 1912.</i>		
chelidonium Pat.	Corticium	2087
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 180. 1900.</i>		
Ravine Chaude, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 189. 1902.</i>		
chevalieri Sacc.	Cercospora	
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 1431. 1913.</i>		
= <i>Cercospora amorphophalli</i> Pat. & Har. non P. Henn.		
chevalieri Har. & Pat.	Coniodictyum*	5820
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 25: 13. 1909.*</i>		
Chari Tchad, Afrique		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 1330. 1913.</i>		
chevalieri Har. & Pat.	Cyathus	1492
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 85. 1909.</i>		
Plateau des Ungourras, Oubangui, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 465. 1912.</i>		
chevalieri Pat. & Har.	Podaxon	+1462
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 14: 241. 1900.*</i>		
Tombouctou		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 232. 1902.</i>		
chevalieri Har. & Pat.	Sphaerophragmium	569
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 25: 109. 1909.</i>		
Chari, Dar Banda, Mbélé, Afrique centrale		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 734. 1912.</i>		
chevalieri Har. & Pat.	Tylostoma	
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 17: 366. 1911.</i>		
Dahomey, Cotonou, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 590. 1925.</i>		
chevallieri Har. & Pat.	Amanita	
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 88. 1909.</i>		
Baguirmi, Tjecna, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 8. 1912.</i>		
= <i>Amanitopsis chevallieri</i> (Har. & Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.		
chevallieri Pat.	Pleurotus	3777
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 212. 1894.</i>		
Tebessa, Algérie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 26. 1895.</i>		
chlorascens Pat.	Hydnum	3570
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 50. 1902.</i>		
El Feidja, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 151. 1905.</i>		

chusqueae Pat.	Acanthostigma	7737
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 226. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 591. 1899.		
chusqueae Pat.	Belonidium	5328
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 217. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 788. 1899.		
chusqueae Pat.	Corticium	2089
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 134. 1893.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 126. 1895.		
var. chusqueae Pat.	Grandinia granulosa	2003
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 208. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 207. 1899.		
chusqueae Pat.	Heterochlamys*	7608
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 231. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 691. 1899.		
≡ <i>Gilletiella chusqueae</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		
var. chusqueae Pat.	Hypoxylon bambusicolum	+7424
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 223. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 511. 1899.		
chusqueae Pat.	Phaeocyphella	1898
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 135. 1893.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 133. 1895.		
≡ <i>Cyphella chusqueae</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		
chusqueae Pat.	Protoventuria	5515
<i>Bull. Herb. Boissier</i> 3: 69. 1895.*		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 315. 1895; 14: 571. 1899.		
chusqueae Pat.	Rosellinia	6866
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 224. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 499. 1899.		
chusqueae Pat.	Trametes	2765
<i>Bull. Herb. Boissier</i> 3: 54. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 192. 1899.		
cinchonae Pat.	Phyllosticta	6174
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 135. 1892.		
San Nicolas, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 473. 1895.		

- cinctum Pat. & Gail. Ceratostoma
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 107. 1888.
 Caracas, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 483. 1891.
- cinerea Pat. Nummularia 6923
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 68. 1895.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 288. 1895.
- var. cinerea Pat. Poria carneopallens 3442
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 341. 1889.
 Martinique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 191. 1891.
- cinerea Pat. Trochila 4707
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 180. 1886.*
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 732. 1889.
- cinerea Pat. Trogia 3730
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 172. 1902.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 37. 1905.
- cinerella Pat. Russula
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 527. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 26. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 548. 1938.
- cinereoalbus Pat. & Gail. Pleurotus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 17. 1888.*
 Rive gauche de l'Orénoque au-dessus de San Bartolo,
 Vénézuéla
 [Type at PC fide Dennis (1970)]
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 50. 1891.
- cinereum Pat. Porothelium 1869
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 130. 1893.
 Cratère de Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 105. 1895.
- cinereum Pat. nom nud. Septobasidium
Essai Taxon. p. 10. 1900.
 [Couch described *Septobasidium cinereum* as a new species
 which is different from this]
- circinans Pat. Clypeolum 6970
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 158. 1893.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 380. 1891.
- circinans Pat. Helotiella 5319
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 125. 1892.
 Puente de Chimbo, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 415. 1895.

- circinans Pat. *Physalospora* 5234
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 302. 1902.
 Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 581. 1905.
- circinans Roum. & Pat. *Torula*
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8(29): 156. 1886.
 Toulouse (Haute Garonne), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 378. 1886.
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 3796]
- circinella Pat. *Calloria* 5374
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 179. 1886.*
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 628. 1889.
 = *Orbilia circinella* (Pat.) Sacc.
- circinella Pat. & Gail. *Thelephora* 1786
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 38. 1888.
 Rive gauche de l'Orénoque au-dessous de San Fernando,
 Vénézuéla.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 220. 1891.
- circularis Pat. *Asterina* 7534
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 301. 1902.
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 880. 1905.
- circularis Har. & Pat. *Hysterostomella* +7276
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 17: 368. 1911.
 Bongoran, Chari, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24: 410. 1926.
- circumdata Pat. *Sebacina* 1150
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 39: 47. 1923.
 Réserve forestière de Compong Chhnang, Cambodge
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 652. 1972.
Petrak's Lists 3: 632. 1937.
- cirrata Pat. *Xylaria* 7331
J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 318. 1891.*
 Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 284. 1895.
- cirratum Pat. *Lachnocladium* 1813
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 167. 1889.
 Guyane Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 252. 1891.
- cirrhata Pat. *Stagonospora* 6431
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 83. 1886.
 Japon
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 338. 1886;
 10: 335. 1892.
- cirrhatum Pat. & Gail. *Helicobasidium* 1132
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 42. 1888.*
 Puerto Perico, region du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 667. 1888.

- f. cirrifera Pat. Lanopila bicolor
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 40: 228. 1924.
 Savane de Agua Verde (Orénoque, Etat de Guarico),
 Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 870. 1972.
- cissi Pat. Platygloea 1139
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 137. 1893.*
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 146. 1895.
- citreum Pat. Hydnum 2015
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 55. 1895.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 204. 1899.
- citri Pat. Crepidotus 4000
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 172. 1902.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 77. 1905.
- var. citrina Pat. TorrubIELla tomentosa 6755
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 29: 226. 1913.
 Chi Né, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24: 691. 1926.
- clautriavii Pat. Ceratocladium* 5716
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 196. 1898.*
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 1090. 1902.
 = *Xylocladium clautriavii* (Pat.) Syd.
- clavarioideum Pat. Lachnocladium 1814
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 27. 1889.
 Maroni, Guyane Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 253. 1891.
- clavata Pat. Montagnella 7198
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 156. 1893.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 378. 1895.
- clavata Pat. Sordaria 6851
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 226. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 493. 1899.
- clavispora Pat. Meliola 7640
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 61. 1890.*
 Fu Phap, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 430. 1891.
 [Balansa, Champignons du Tonkin 78]
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 5631]
- clavus Pat. & Har. Hyalodothis* 6844
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 210. 1893.
 Glumicola, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 374. 1895.

clignyi Pat. & Har.	Uromyces	835
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 14: 237. 1900.</i>		
entre Segou et Bammako, Moyen Niger, Afrique		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 268. 1902.</i>		
clusiae Pat.	Amphisphaeria	5513
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 113. 1888.</i>		
Maipures, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 746. 1891.</i>		
clypeata Pat.	Laschia	3645
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 1: 229. 1887.*</i>		
Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 406. 1888.</i>		
= <i>Leucoporus clypeatus</i> (Pat.) Pat.		
clypeatus (Pat.) Pat.	Leucoporus	
<i>Essai Taxon. p. 82. 1900.</i>		
see <i>Laschia clypeata</i> Pat.		
coccocarpiae Pat.	Laestadia	5222
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 10. 1908.</i>		
Prov. Loquimbo, Chili		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 76. 1913.</i>		
= <i>Guignardia coccocarpiae</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.		
coccogena Pat.	Ackermannia	+4791
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 183. 1902.*</i>		
Bois du Camp Balata, Martinique; Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 204. 1906.</i>		
var. cocculi Pat.	Lembosia decalvans	7286
<i>Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 122. 1897.</i>		
Jardin botanique de Buitenzorg, Java		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 713. 1899.</i>		
cocoes Pat.	Ciliaria	4819
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 52. 1906.</i>		
Taravao, Polynésie Française		
<i>Sacc. Syll. fung. 22: 630. 1913.</i>		
= <i>Lachnea cocoes</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.		
cocoina Pat.	Graphiola	18
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 137. 1904.</i>		
Île de Mangareva, Îles Gambier		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 493. 1905.</i>		
cocoina Pat.	Sphaeropsis	6320
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 59. 1906.</i>		
Hao, Polynésie Française		
<i>Sacc. Syll. fung. 22: 983. 1913.</i>		
coelatum Pat.	Mycenastrum	1300
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 204. 1899.*</i>		
Bois des Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 244. 1902.</i>		
coerulea Pat.	Scleroderris	5427
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 220. 1895.</i>		
Pichincha, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 800. 1899.</i>		

coffea Pat.	Capnodium	7745
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 150. 1893.		
Patate (prov. Tungurahua), Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 270. 1895.		
coffea Pat. & Gail.	Caryospora	5589
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 113. 1888.		
Atures, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 815. 1891.		
coffea Pat.	Ophiobolus	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 23: 90. 1918.		
Madagascar		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 24(2): 1066. 1928.		
coffeicola Pat.	Rosellinia	6867
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 18: 179. 1902.		
Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 598. 1905.		
coffeicola Pat.	Seurattia	+7610, +7611
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 20: 136. 1904.*		
Îles Gambier		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 558. 1905.		
cognata Har. & Pat.	Daldinia	6964
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 17: 15. 1903.		
Tendéa, Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 616. 1905.		
cognata Pat. in Duss	Erinella	5341
<i>Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique</i>		
p. 67. 1903.		
Bois des Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 18: 113. 1906.		
comosa Pat.	Clavaria	1732
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 196. 1906.		
Alger, Algérie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 43. 1912.		
compactum Pat.	Phymatotrichum	5865
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 7: 182. 1891.*		
Quito, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 10: 537. 1892.		
= <i>Botrytis compactum</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		
compressa Pat. & Gail.	Xylaria	7335
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 108. 1888.		
Atures, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 534. 1891.		
concinna Pat. & Har.	Hexagonia	2687
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 209. 1893.		
Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 98. 1895.		

concinus Pat.	Lentinus	3838
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 47. 1892.		
Ke So, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 39. 1891.		
confluens Pat.	Asterina	7169
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 2: 149. 1888.		
Yemen, Arabie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 397. 1891.		
= <i>Asterella confluens</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		
confluens Pat.	Lycoperdon	1664
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 15: 203. 1899.		
Basse Terre, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 241. 1902.		
confluens Pat.	Microthyrium	+6972
<i>Bull. Herb. Boissier</i> 3: 72. 1895.		
Cotocollao, Pichincha, San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 380. 1895.		
congesta Pat.	Valsa	5185
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 3: 342. 1889.*		
Martinique		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 455. 1891.		
congoana Pat.	Crinipellis	4081
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 85. 1895.		
Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 111. 1899.		
= <i>Marasmius congoana</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.		
var. congoana Pat. & Har.	Pterula amboinensis	1835
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 210. 1893.		
Brazzaville, Congo Français		
congoana Pat.	Russula	3987
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 30: 336. 1914.		
Kaga M'Bra, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 141. 1925.		
congoensis Har. & Pat.	Haplosporella	6383
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)</i> 17: 369. 1911.		
Brazzaville, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 25: 269. 1931.		
congregata Pat.	Phoma	6229
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 7: 178. 1891.		
Egido près Quito, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 10: 165. 1892.		
congregatus Pat.	Dictyolus	
<i>Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl.</i> 1: 108. 1897.*		
Jungle de Depok, Java		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 100. 1899.		
= <i>Cantharellus congregatus</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.		

- f. conidifera Pat. *Helicobasidium purpureum*
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8(29): 146. 1886.
 Environs de Nice (Alpes Maritimes), France
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 3706]
- conigeum Pat. *Caeoma (Peridermium)* 561
J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 386-388. 1896.*+
 Cereae de Amecumeca, Mexique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 409. 1899.
- var. contorta Pat. in Duss *Discina hirneoloides* 4936
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 63. 1903.
 Pointe Noire, Guadeloupe
- convolvuli Pat. *Macrophoma* 6231
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 130. 1887.
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 193. 1892.
- conyzae Pat. *Asterella* 7773
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 127. 1892.
 Milegalli, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 256. 1895.
- copelandii Pat. *Dictyopanus* 3652
Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 6: 2254. 1914.
 Los Baños, Philippines
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 465. 1925.
- copelandii Pat. *Hydnum* 3584
Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 6: 2251. 1914.
 Pauai, Prov. Benguet, Philippines
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 474. 1925.
- corae Pat. *Leptosphaeria* 5553
J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 150. 1888.*
 Amérique Centrale
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 797. 1891.
- coriacea Pat. *Phoma* 6232
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 117. 1897.
 Bou Chebka, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 583. 1899.
- coriariae Pat. *Sphaeronaemella* 7918
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 73. 1895.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 552. 1895.
- cornea Pat. *Hypocrea* 6805
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 64. 1890.*
 Forêts du mont Bavi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 977. 1891.
 [Balansa, *Champignons du Tonkin* 207]

cornea Pat.	Trametes	2777
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 4: 16. 1890.°		
Mt. Bavi, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 197. 1891.		
[Balansa, Champignons du Tonkin 106]		
cornudamae Pat.	Hypocrea	6806
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 198. 1895.*		
Sutchuen, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 644. 1899.		
coronillaejunceae Pat.	Diplodia	
in Pitard		
<i>Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc</i> p. 69. 1931.		
Aine Yalou, Maroc		
corrugata Pat. & Har.	Daldinia	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 120. 1906.		
Afrique orientale		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 22: 326. 1913.		
corrugata Har. & Pat.	Xylaria	7343
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 17: 13. 1903.		
Me Nou, Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 624. 1905.		
corrugatus Pat.	Androsaceus	4108
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 16: 175. 1900.		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 54. 1902.		
≡ <i>Marasmius corrugatus</i> (Pat.) <i>Sacc. & Syd.</i>		
corrugatus Pat. & Baker	Boletopsis	3680
<i>J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc.</i> 78: 68. 1918.		
Jardin botanique, Singapore		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 334. 1925.		
corticoides Pat.	Stictis	5026
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 220. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 811. 1899.		
corticola Pat.	Amphisphaeria	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 113. 1888.		
Atures, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 746. 1891.		
cotoneus Pat. & Har.	Polyporus	2894
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 208. 1893.		
Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 93. 1895.		
≡ <i>Polystictus cotoneus</i> (Pat.) <i>Sacc.</i>		
cotylea Pat. & Har.	Septoria	6471
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 21: 85. 1905.		
Ambert, France		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 18: 385. 1906.		

courtetiana Har. & Pat.	Tilletia	6
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)</i> 15: 197. 1909.		
Chari, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 517. 1912.		
courtetianus Har. & Pat.	Lentinus	+3831
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)</i> 15: 88. 1909.		
Haut Oubangui, Griko, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 121. 1912.		
var. crassa Pat. in Duss	Porogramme aurantiotिंगens	
<i>Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique</i> p. 17. 1903.		
Bois de Houëlmon, Guadeloupe		
crassipes Pat.	Peziza	
<i>Tab. anal. fung.</i> 3: 124. 1884.*		
Poligny (Jura), France		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 8: 480. 1889.		
≡ <i>Lanzia crassipes</i> (Pat.) <i>Sacc.</i>		
crassum Pat.	Capnodium	7746
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 223. 1895.		
Corazon, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 475. 1899.		
≡ <i>Limacinia crassum</i> (Pat.) <i>Sacc. & Syd.</i>		
crassum Pat.	Lycoperdon	1627
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 49. 1892.		
Ninh Thai, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 165. 1895.		
crateriformis Pat.	Cyphella	1915
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 31: 31. 1915.*		
Col d'Amieu, Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 544. 1925.		
cremeus Pat.	Aleurodiscus	1884
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 31: 73. 1915.		
Cho Ganh, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 525. 1925.		
var. crenotolobatus Pat.	Microporus flabelliformis	2406
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 24: 4. 1908.		
Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 308. 1912.		
≡ <i>Polystictus flabelliformis</i> var. <i>crenotolobatus</i> (Pat.) <i>Sacc. & Trott.</i>		
crenulata Pat. & Har.	Aschersonia	7925
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 14: 244. 1900.		
Bignona, Fogny (Casamance), Sénégal		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 986. 1902.		
cretacea Pat.	Heterochaete	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 40: 31. 1924.		
Hanoi, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 26: 650. 1972.		
<i>Petrak's Lists</i> 3: 439. 1937.		

- crispus Pat. Clitopilus 4317
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 29: 214. 1913.^o
 La Pho, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 204. 1925.
- crispus Pat. Lentinus 3842
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 165. 1889.
 Ciudad Bolivar, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 74. 1891.
- cristatum Pat. & Gail. Triposporium 5672
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 125. 1888.
 San Fernando de Atabapo, Vénézuéla
- crocata Pat. Hirneolina 1151
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 40: 31. 1924.
 Hanoï, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 651. 1972.
Petrak's Lists 3: 440. 1937.
- crocata Pat. Poria 3448
J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 220. 1894.
 El Feidja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 94. 1891.
- crocatum Pat. Lycoperdon 1658
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 12: 29. 1901.*
 Alger, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 243. 1902.
- croceoleucus Pat. Polyporus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 408. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 13. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 126. 1969.
- croceus Pat. Aleurodiscus 1885
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 133. 1893.
 Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 124. 1895.
 ≡ *Corticium croceum* (Pat.) Sacc.
- crotonicola Pat. Asterina 7539
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 127. 1892.
 Chorrera de Agoyan, près Baños, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 256. 1895.
- crotonicola Pat. Phyllachora 7073
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 156. 1893.
 Baños, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 372. 1895.
- crouani Pat. & Doas. Cymbella* 1899
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 27. 1886;
Tab. anal. fung. 5: 204. 1886.
 Bois de Vincennes, Eaux Bonnes, France
 see *Phaeocarpus crouani* (Pat. & Doas.) Pat.;
Phaeocyphella crouani (Pat. & Doas.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 672. 1888.
 ≡ *Cyphella crouani* (Pat. & Doas.) Sacc.

- crouani (Pat. & Doas.) Pat. Phaeocarpus
Hymen. Eur. p. 154. 1887.
 see *Cymbella crouani* Pat. & Doas.
- crouani (Pat. & Doas.) Pat. Phaeocyphella
Essai Taxon. p. 58. 1900.
 see *Cymbella crouani* Pat. & Doas.
- crustaceum Pat. Microthyrium 6973
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 157. 1893.
 Milegalli, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 380. 1895.
- cryptacanthum Pat. Corticium 2099
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 201. 1899.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 192. 1902.
- var. cryptocyclus Pat. Leucocoprinus dolichaulos 4246
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 29: 215. 1913.
 La Pho, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 23. 1925.
 ≡ *Lepiota dolichaula* var. *cryptocyclus* (Pat.)
 Sacc. & Trott.
- ctenotrichum Pat. & Har. Dimerosporium 7588
J. Bot. (Morot) 14: 242. 1900.
 Bignona, Fogny (Casamance), Sénégal
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 419. 1902.
 ut *Dimerosporium cetotrichum*
- cubensis Pat. Ptychogaster 3418
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 12: 133. 1896.*
 Cuba
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 194. 1899.
 ≡ *Ceratomyces cubensis* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- cubensis Har. & Pat. Zignoella
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 65. 1904.
 Antilles
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 712. 1905.
- cubisporus Pat. Rhodophyllus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 528. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 26. 1928.
 Forêt au nord de Bajofa, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 547. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 137. 1969.
- cucullatum Har. & Pat. Hydnum 3572
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 8: 131. 1902.
 Chuizuipi, Japon
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 150. 1905.
- cucullatus Pat. Ithyphallus
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 198. 1890.*
 Cambridge, Massachusetts
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 263. 1891.

- cucurbitariae Pat. Fusisporium
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 3: 10. 1881.
 Lons-le-Saulnier (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 4: 708. 1886.
- culmorum Pat. Diplodia
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 130. 1887.
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 292. 1892.
- cuneiformis Pat. Crepidotus 4002
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 173. 1902.
 Bois des Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 77. 1905.
- cupularis Pat. in Duss Hypocrea 6807
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 80. 1903.
 Montéran, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 800. 1905.
- cupularis Pat. Limacinula 7747
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 34: 89. 1918.
 Nossi-bé, Madagascar
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(1): 387. 1926.
- cupulatum Pat. in Duss Stereum 2221
Duss, Champ à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 23. 1903.
 Bois des Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 163. 1905.
- cuspidatus Pat. Rhodophyllus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 528. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 27. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 547. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 137. 1969.
- cusu Pat. Cordyceps 6637
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 229. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 657. 1899.
- cyananthi Pat. Sphaerella 5256
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 180. 1886.
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 626. 1891.
- cyclocephala Pat. Collybia 4048
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 171. 1902.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 17. 1905.
- cyanopus Pat. & Baker Boletus 3682
J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 78: 71. 1918.
 Jardin botanique, Singapore
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 340. 1925.

- cyclogramma Pat. Lenzites 2626
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 73. 1907.
Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 123. 1912.
- cyclophaea Pat. Trametes 2779
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 195. 1906.
Oasis sahariennes, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 343. 1912.
- cymbispermum Pat. Helminthosporium 5607
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 162. 1893.
Corazon, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 624. 1895.
- cyperi Pat. in Gail. Meliola +7646
Gaillard, Genre Meliola p. 70. 1892.*
"Komba," Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 263. 1895.
- cyperina Roum. & Pat. Torula
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 7(26): 176. 1885.*
Environs de Toulouse, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 378. 1886;
10: 574. 1892.
[Roumeguere. *Fungi Gall. exs.* 3389.]
- cypelloides Pat. Erinella 5342
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 205. 1899.
Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 757. 1902.
- var. cystidiatus Pat. Pleurotus applicatus
Philippine J. Sci. 10: 98. 1915.
- cytisi Pat. Mollisia
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 98. 1897.
El Feidja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 774. 1899.
- cytisi Pat. Pistillaria
J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 220. 1894.
El Feidja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 142. 1895.
- dactyliferae Pat. in Pitard Phoma 6236
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 68. 1931.
Fez, Maroc Centrale
- dactyloctenii Pat. Puccinia 297
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 13. 1908.
Chari, Baguirmi N., entre Fort Lamy et Mondjafa
Congo Français
- daemiae Har. & Pat. Aecidium
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 200. 1909.
Oubangui, Bangui, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 777. 1912.

- daniellae Pat. & Har. Dothiorella 6355
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 15. 1908.
 Casamance, Bignonia Fogy, Sénégal
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 943. 1913.
- daphnopsidis Pat. Stilbum 7868
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 187. 1900.
 Gourbeyre, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 1082. 1902.
- decalvans Pat. Lembosia 7286
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 122. 1897.
 Jardin botanique de Buitenzorg, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 712. 1899.
- decaryi Pat. Boletus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 411. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 21. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 24. 1969.
- decaryi Pat. Geaster
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 27: 274. 1921.
 Madagascar
- decaryi Pat. Leptoporus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 409. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 14. 1928.*
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 84. 1969.
- decaryi Pat. Physalacria
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 407. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 10. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 122. 1969.
- decaryi Pat. Pterula
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 407. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 10. 1928.*
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 130. 1969.
- decaryi Pat. Stropharia
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 31. 1928.
 Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 151. 1969.
- decaryi Pat. Sarcosoma
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 37. 1928.*
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 140. 1969.
- decaryi Pat. Trametes +2780
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 27: 376. 1921.
 Madagascar
- deckerrae Pat. Aecidium 950
Congr. Soc. Savantes Comp. Rend. Sec. Sci. 1908: 245. 1909.
 Alger, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 768. 1912.

decorsei Har. & Pat.	Coriolus	2902
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 90. 1909.</i>		
Baguirmi et région du lac Fittri, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 313. 1912.</i>		
= <i>Polystictus decorsei</i> (Har. & Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.		
decorsei Har. & Pat.	Tolyposporium	25
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 197. 1909.</i>		
Chari, pays Ndonko à Kouti Tété, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 516. 1912.</i>		
decussata Pat.	Trametes	2782
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 49. 1906.</i>		
Hao, Polynésie Française		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 342. 1912.</i>		
deevingiae Pat.	Coleosporium	4587
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 123. 1887.</i>		
Indes orientales		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 317. 1891.</i>		
deflersii Pat.	Podaxon	1463
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 6: 165. 1890.*</i>		
Pays Fodhli, wadi el Asal, Arabie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 267. 1891.</i>		
deformans Pat. & Har.	Cercospora	7814
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 14: 245. 1900.</i>		
Tombouctou		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 1075. 1902.</i>		
deformans Pat.	Otthia	5524
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 34: 90. 1918.</i>		
Madagascar		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(2): 946. 1928.</i>		
delavayana Pat. & Har.	Puccinia	471
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 84. 1905.</i>		
Prov. du Yunnan, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 657. 1912.</i>		
delavayi Pat.	Cylindrina*	7226
<i>Bull. Soc. Bot. France 33: 155. 1886.</i>		
Prov. du Yunnan, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 421. 1886; 9: 937. 1891.</i>		
delavayi Pat.	Phialea	5098
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 12: 136. 1890.</i>		
Prov. du Yunnan, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 9. 1892.</i>		
delavayi Pat.	Polyporus	3227
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 257. 1889.</i>		
Ta-long-tan, Prov. du Yunnan, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 172. 1891.</i>		
delavayi Pat.	Uncinula	7491
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 217. 1888.*</i>		
Prov. du Yunnan, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 367. 1891.</i>		

- delawayi Pat. Cronartium 719
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 80. 1886.*
 Lankon, Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 7: 599. 1888.
- delawayi Pat. Leptosphaeria
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8(30): 82. 1886.*
 Glacier de Likiang, Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 139. 1886;
 9: 766. 1891.
- demangei Pat. Ascobolus 4758
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 29: 222. 1913.°
 La Pho, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(2): 1222. 1928.
- demangei Pat. Collybia 4049
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 77. 1907.°
 Hanoi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 47. 1912.
- demangei Pat. Lepiota 4244
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 78. 1907.°
 Hanoi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 16. 1912.
- densum Pat. Podosporium 5666
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 373. 1897.
 Ma Cô à Khang Thuong, province de Ninh Bình, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1113. 1899.
- depauperatus (Pat.) Pat. Coriolus
Essai Taxon. p. 93-94. 1900.
see Polyporus depauperatus
- depauperatus Pat. Polyporus 2903
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 166. 1889.
 Puerto Cerico (Haut Orénoque), Vénézuéla
 ≡ *Coriolus depauperatus* (Pat.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 187. 1891.
 ≡ *Polystictus depauperata* (Pat.) Sacc.
- depressum Pat. Cycloderma 1569
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 182. 1900.*
 Pointe Noire, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 231. 1902.
- depressus (Pat. & Gail.) Pat. Leucoporus
Essai Taxon. p. 82. 1900.
see Polyporus depressa
- depressus Pat. & Gail. Polyporus +2465
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 27. 1888;
 4: 129. 1888.
 [The name *depressa* proposed referring to #54 of
 the previous paper as listed above]
 ≡ *Leucoporus depressa* (Pat. & Gail.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 82. 1888.
 [First listed as *Polyporus omphalodes* on p. 27.
Polyporus depressus proposed on p. 129 for this
 collection.]

- var. desertorum Pat. Agaricus campestris +4376
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 38. 1897.
 Foug Tatahouine, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 150. 1899.
- f. desertorum Pat. & Har. Ganoderma obockense 3341a
J. Bot. (Morot) 14: 240. 1900.
 La région de Tombouctou
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 153. 1902.
 = *Fomes obockense* var. *desertorum* (Pat. & Har.)
Sacc. & D. Sacc.
- diapensiae Pat. Phyllosticta
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8(32): 181. 1886.
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 434. 1886;
 10: 133. 1892.
- dictyoporus Pat. Leucoporus 2466
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 3. 1908.
 Ravine Soufflée, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 260. 1912.
 = *Polyporus dictyoporus* (Pat.) *Sacc. & Trott.*
- dictyosporum Pat. Scleroderma 1398a
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 12: 135. 1896.*
 Guinée Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 266. 1899.
- dieffenbachiae Pat. Phleospora 6556
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 184. 1902.
 Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 491. 1906.
- diffRACTA Pat. & Gail. Lepiota
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 10. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 5. 1891.
- digueti Pat. & Har. Battarrea 1560
J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 251. 1896.
 Basse Californie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 259. 1899.
- digueti Har. & Pat. Calvatia 1629
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 64. 1904.
 Californie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 235. 1905.
- var. dimidie Pat. Ganoderma resinaceum
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 51. 1897.
 Aïn-Draham; El Feidja, Tunisie
- diospyri Pat. Lophodermium 7245
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 39: 56. 1923.
 Reserve forestière de Compong Chhuang, Cambodge
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 457. 1972.

- diotidis Pat. & Roum. Puccinia 302
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8(29): 89. 1886.
 Loire Inférieure, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 7: 647. 1888.
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 3637]
- dipcadi Har. & Pat. Aecidium 952
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 201. 1909.
 Chari, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 784. 1912.
- discifer Pat. Leucoporus 2488
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 111. 1897.
 Forêt de Tjibodas, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 187. 1899.
 = *Polystictus discifer* (Pat.) Sacc.
- disciformis Pat. Aschersonia 7926
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 136. 1892.*
 Puente de Chimbo, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 552. 1895.
- disciformis Pat. Cyclostomella 7278
Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 656. 1896.*
 Echeverria, Costa Rica
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 707. 1899.
- disciformis Pat. Seynesia
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 230. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 689. 1899.
- discipes Pat. Calocera
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 406. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 9. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 26. 1969.
- discipes Pat. Coprinus 4447
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 339. 1889.
 Saint Pierre, Martinique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 146. 1891.
- discoidea Pat. Amphisphaeria
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 39. 1928.*
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 17. 1969.
- discopoda Pat. & Har. Hexagonia 2688
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 209. 1893.
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 98. 1895.
- discopus Pat. Lentinus 3731
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 86. 1895.
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 119. 1899.

distans Pat.	Armillariella	3917
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 85. 1895.*	
	Congo Français	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 70. 1899.	
	≡ <i>Armillariella distans</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.	
doassansii Pat.	Cordyceps	
	<i>Tab. anal. fung.</i> 5: 213. 1886.*	
	Les Eaux Bonnes, France	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit.</i> 1-4: 422. 1886;	
	9: 1000. 1891.	
doassansii Pat.	Stilbum	7869
	<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 7: 153. 1885.	
	Les Eaux Bonnes (Basses Pyrénées), France	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 4: 575. 1886.	
var. doassansii Pat.	Trichoglossum hirsutum	4869
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 25: 129. 1909.	
	Forêt du Gourzy, France	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 22: 607. 1913.	
dothideoides Pat.	Parodiella	7330
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 221. 1895.	
	Cratère de Pululahua, Equateur	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 470. 1899.	
doumetii Pat.	Poronia	6948
	<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 15: 136. 1893.	
	Bir Mekidès et Gafsa, Tunisie	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 285. 1895.	
dracaenicola Pat. & Har.	Meliola	7649
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 24: 14. 1908.	
	Brazzaville, Congo Français	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 22: 56. 1913.	
dryophilus Pat.	Coprinus	4448
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 18: 49. 1902.	
	El Feidja, Tunisie	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 91. 1905.	
duporti Pat.	Hydnochaete	3000
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 31: 76. 1915.	
	Cho Ganh, Tonkin	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 476. 1925.	
duporti Pat.	Pestalozzia	8042
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 28: 36. 1912.	
	Conacry, Guinée Française	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 25: 602. 1931.	
duporti Pat.	Porogramme	1990
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 29: 208. 1913.	
	Hanoï, Tonkin	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 432. 1925.	
duporti Pat.	Xanthochrous	+3149
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 28: 34. 1912.*	
	Guinée Française	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 384. 1925.	

duracinus Pat.	Leptoporus	2575
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 18: 174. 1902.		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 115. 1905.		
= <i>Polyporus duracinus</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.		
durantae Pat.	Saccardia	7770
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 7: 173. 1891.*		
Panecillo, près Quito, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 253. 1891.		
durantae Pat.	Sporodesmium	5637
<i>Bull. Herb. Boissier</i> 3: 74. 1895.		
Pululahua, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 632. 1895.		
[Rehm, <i>Ascomyceten</i> no. 1099]		
dussianum Pat. in Duss	Hypoxylon	7047
<i>Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique</i>		
p. 74, 1903.		
Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 611. 1905.		
dussii Pat.	Ackermannia	4792
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 18: 181. 1902.*		
Bois du Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 18: 204. 1906.		
dussii Pat.	Crepidotus	4003
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 18: 173. 1902.		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 77. 1905.		
dussii Pat.	Ganoderma	+3301
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 15: 198. 1899.		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 154. 1902.		
= <i>Fomes dussii</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.		
dussii Pat.	Hypochnus	1941
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 15: 202. 1899.		
Bois des Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 197. 1902.		
dussii Pat.	Isaria	5734
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 16: 187. 1900.		
Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 1085. 1902.		
dussii Pat.	Laschia	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 16: 177. 1900.		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 170. 1902.		
dussii Pat.	Lycogalopsis	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 18: 175. 1902.		
[Specimen was lost in transit, 1953]		
Bois des Fonds Saint Denis, Martinique		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 242. 1905.		

- dussii Pat. Myriadoporus 3511
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 5: 84. 1889.
 Martinique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 201. 1891.
- dussii Pat. Poria 1991
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 199. 1899.
 Guadeloupe
 ≡ *Porogramme dussii* (Pat.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 162. 1902.
- dussii (Pat.) Pat. Porogramme
Essai Taxon. p. 64. 1900.
 see *Poria dussii* Pat.
- dussii Pat. Stilbocrea 6650
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 186. 1900.*
 Gourbeyre, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 588. 1902.
- dussii Pat. in Duss Xylobotryum 5498
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 77. 1903.
 Deshaies, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 690. 1905.
- dybowski (Pat.) Pat. Funalia
Essai Taxon. p. 95. 1900.
 see *Polyporus dybowski* Pat.
- dybowski Pat. Geaster 1581
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 300. 1902.
 Oubangui, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 226. 1905.
- dybowski Pat. Hexagonia 2700
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 54. 1892.
 Brazzaville, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 98. 1895.
- dybowski Pat. Lentinus 3851
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 85. 1895.
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 119. 1899.
- dybowski Pat. Peniciliopsis 7522
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 54. 1892.*
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 355. 1895.
- dybowski Pat. Polyporus 2737
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 53. 1892.*
 Brazzaville, Congo Français
 ≡ *Funalia dybowski* (Pat.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 92. 1895.
 ≡ *Polystictus dybowski* (Pat.) Sacc.

- eberhardti Pat. Favolus 3628
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 77. 1907.
 Forêt de Djirin, Annam
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 354. 1912.
- eberhardti Pat. Gyrodontium 3580
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 29: 210. 1913.
 Environs d'Hanoï, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 476. 1925.
- eberhardti Pat. Laschia 3757
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 25: 8. 1909.
 Forêt de Djirin, Annam
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 358. 1912.
- eberhardti Pat. Spongipellis borealis 2539
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 36: 176. 1920.
 Lang Bian, Annam
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 375. 1925.
 = *Polyporus eberhardti* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- eberhardtii Pat. Dendrosphaera* 5357
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 69. 1907.*
 Forêt de Djirin, Annam
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 589. 1913.
- eberhardtii Har. & Pat. Hypocrea 6808
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 20: 156. 1914.
 Lang Bian, Annam
- echinella Pat. Bovista 1338
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 165. 1891.
 Panecillo, Egido près Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 164. 1895.
- echinospora Boud. & Pat. Clavaria
J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 341. 1888.
 see *Clavaria similis* Boud. & Pat.
- effusum Pat. Podosporium 5667
Seaver & Chardon, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico Virgin Isl.
 8: 103. 1926.
 Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico
Petrak's Lists 3: 588. 1937.
- effusus Pat. Ptychogaster 3419
J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 216. 1888.*
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 202. 1891.
 = *Ceratomyces effusus* (Pat.) Sacc.
- eggertii Pat. Crinipellis 4083
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 125. 1893.
 Balao (Prov. de Guayas), Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 37. 1895.
 = *Marasmius eggertii* (Pat.) Sacc.
- elaeidis Pat. & Har. Haplosporella 6385
J. Bot. (Morot) 14: 243. 1900.
 Koulaye, Fogy (Casamance), Sénégal
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 915. 1902.

- elastica Pat. & Gail. Phaeopezia 5051
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 99. 188.
 Mapire, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 473. 1889.
- elatus Pat. Crinipellis 4084
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 167. 1908.
 Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 112. 1912.
 ≡ *Marasmius elatus* (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.
- eleocharidis Pat. Vermicularia 6300
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 181. 1886.
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 438. 1886.
- elephantopodisspicati Pat. Puccinia 304
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 140. 1912.
 San Francisco de Guadeloupe, Costa Rica
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 688. 1925.
- elisaemarie Sacc. & Pat. Trichosphaeria
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 5(17): 25. 1883.*
 Groenendael près de Bruxelles, Belgique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 2: XXXIV. 1883; 9: 603. 1891.
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 2456]
- elongata Pat. Ceracea
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 406. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 9. 1928.
 Tananarive, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 31. 1969.
- emarginata Pat. & Har. Trametes 2786
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 208. 1893.
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 97. 1895.
- emicis Pat. Cercospora 7816
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 73. 1931
 Souani, près Tanger, Maroc
- endoneura Har. & Pat. Dermatea 5399
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 8: 133. 1902.
 Japon
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 124. 1906.
- endophaea Pat. Lenzites 2629
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 165. 1889.
 Trinidad
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 79. 1891.
- endotephrum Pat. Lycoperdon 1663
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 300. 1902.
 Madagascar
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 231. 1905.
- enormis Pat. & Har. Zignoella 7034
J. Bot. (Morot) 17: 228. 1903.
 Cadiz, Espagne
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 711. 1905.

- entomophila Pat. Hirsutella* 1854
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 14: 69. 1892.
Pallatanga, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 140. 1895.
- epimyces Sacc. & Pat. Hypocrea 6809
Tab. anal. fung. 4: 175. 1885.*
Poligny (Jura), France
= *Hypocrea vinosa* Pat., *Rev. Mycol.* 3(12): 11. 1891.
non *H. vinosa* Cooke
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 209. 1886;
9: 974. 1891.
- epiphylla Tuél. ex Pat. Clavaria
Tab. anal. fung. 3: 115. 1884.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 731. 1888.
- episphaeria Pat. Porphyrosoma*
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 40. 1928.*
Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 127. 1969.
- epixyla Pat. Discina †4931
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
p. 63. 1903.
Camp Jacob, bois de la Rivière Saint Louis, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 21. 1906.
- eradicatus Pat. Lentinus 3853
Agric. Prat. Pays Chauds 1: 264. 1901.
Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 49. 1905.
- eranthemi Pat. Leptosphaeria 5557
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 181. 1886.
Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 414. 1886;
9: 773. 1891.
- erica Pat. Cyphella 1918
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 209. 1895.
San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 232. 1899.
- erinaceus Pat. Hygrophorus 3967
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 25: 10. 1909.
Dalat, Dangkia, Annam
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 76. 1912.
- erringtonii Pat. Lentinus
J. Bot. (Morot) 14: 69. 1900.*
Malaisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 63. 1902.
- eryngii Pat. Didymosphaeria
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 64. 1931.
Souk el Arba de Tissa, Maroc

- erysipoides Pat. & Har. Ovulariopsis* 5782
J. Bot. (Morot) 14: 245. 1900.
 Cayor, Sénégal
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 1036. 1902.
- var. erythrae Pat. Pyrenopeziza plantaginis 5140
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 19: 256. 1903.
 La Reghaia, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 71. 1906.
- erythrophylla Pat. Lepiota
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 529. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 28. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 502. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 84. 1969.
- escalloniae Pat. Phyllachora 7082
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 177. 1891.
 Quinoas, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 370. 1895.
- eucalypti Pat. Cryptostictis 6296
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 123. 1897.
 Souk el Arba, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 962. 1899.
- eucalyptina Pat. Phyllosticta 6181
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 114. 1897.
 La Goulette, Souk el Arba, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 852. 1899.
- eugeniae Pat. Campsotrichum 5902
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 66. 1890.*
 Fu Phap, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 586. 1892.
 [Balansa, Champignons du Tonkin 81.]
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 5996]
- eugeniicola Har. & Pat. Melophia
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 17: 369. 1911.
 Fouta Djalon, de Kala à Dalaba, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 25: 520. 1931.
- euphorbiacearum Pat. Helminthosporium 5609
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 182. 1891.
 Panecillo, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 614. 1892.
- euphorbiae Pat. Cercospora 7818
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 160. 1893.
 Cotocollao, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 629. 1895.
- euphorbiae Pat. Hypochnus 2030
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 58. 1895.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 226. 1899.

euphorbiae Pat.	Hypocrea	6810
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 228. 1895.		
Pululahua, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 645. 1899.		
euphorbiae Pat.	Stilbum	7871
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 234. 1895.		
Pululahua, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 1107. 1899.		
euphorbiaecola Pat.	Auricularia	1278
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 137. 1893.		
Pululahua, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 143. 1895.		
euphorbiaecola Pat.	Phaeocyphella	+1901
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 136. 1893.		
Pululahua, Canzacoto, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 133. 1895.		
= <i>Cyphella euphorbiaecola</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		
var. euphorbiaeguyoniana Pat.	Phoma herbarum	6238
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 116. 1897.		
Tozzer, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 888. 1899.		
euphorbiicola Pat.	Phoma	6239
<i>Pitard, C. fl. Maroc</i> p. 68. 1931.		
Djebel Trat, Maroc		
euphorbiae Pat.	Polyporus	3150
<i>Bull. Herb. Boissier</i> 1: 300. 1893.		
Bai Thon, prov. Thanh Hoa, Tonkin		
= <i>Xanthocrous euphorbiae</i> (Pat.) Pat.		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 91. 1895.		
= <i>Polystictus euphorbiae</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		
euphorbiae (Pat.) Pat.	Xanthocrous	
<i>Essai Taxon.</i> p. 100. 1900.		
see <i>Polyporus euphorbiae</i>		
eutelea Har. & Pat.	Trametes	2786
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 28: 144. 1912.		
Mauritanie		
evansiae Pat.	Sphaerella	5258
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 8: 83. 1886.*		
Province de Moupin, Tibet		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit.</i> 1-4: 71. 1886;		
9: 651. 1891.		
evodiae Pat.	Meliola	7652
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 10: 139. 1888.*		
Îles Samoa		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 422. 1891.		
evolvuli Pat.	Sphaeropsis	6322
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 8: 182. 1886.		
Prov. du Yunnan, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit.</i> 1-4: 439. 1886;		
10: 251. 1892.		

- exaci Pat. Macrophoma 6289
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 130. 1887.
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 193. 1892.
- excentrica Pat. & Gail. Collybia 4085
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 15. 1888.*
 Atures, Orénoque, Vénézuéla
 ≡ *Crinipellis excentricus* (Pat. & Gail.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 30. 1891.
- excentricus (Pat. & Gail.) Pat. Crinipellis
Essai Taxon p. 143. 1900.
 see *Collybia excentrica* Pat. & Gail.
- exiguus Pat. Agaricus
Tab. anal. fung. 5: 190. 1886.*
 Eaux Bonnes, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 671. 1887.
 ≡ *Pluteus exiguus* (Pat.) Sacc.
- exiguus Pat. Hypomyces 6734
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 180. 1902.
 Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 806. 1905.
- fagoniae Pat. Septoria 6482
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 13: 213. 1897.
 Djebel Djeloud, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 969. 1899.
- fallax Pat. Stereum 2224
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 162. 1891.
 Guayaquil, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 121. 1895.
- fargesii Pat. Helvella 4849
J. Bot. (Morot) 7: 344. 1893.
 Prov. du Sutchuen, Thibet
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 391. 1895.
- farinosa Pat. Phaeocyphella 1902
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 135. 1893.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 133. 1895.
 ≡ *Cyphella farinosa* (Pat.) Sacc.
- fasciatum Pat. Schizophyllum 4011
J. Bot. (Morot) 1: 170. 1887.
 Vera Cruz, Mexique [fide W. B. Cooke]
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 81. 1891.
- var. fasciatus Pat. Microporus affinus +2398, +2399
Philippine J. Sci. 10: 90. 1915.
 Mont Maquiling et Mont Banahao, Philippines
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 409. 1925.
 ≡ *Polystictus affinis* var. *fasciatus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
 [Baker, *Fungi Malayana* no. 260]

fasciatus Har. & Pat.	Xanthochrous	3151
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 20: 153. 1914.</i>		
Annam		
fascicularis Pat. & Bres.	Pterula	1838
<i>Lloyd Mycological Notes 1(6): 50. 1901.</i>		
Samoa		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 1116. 1902.</i>		
fasciculata Pat.	Cordyceps	6639
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 206. 1899.</i>		
Matouba, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 612. 1902.</i>		
fasciculatum Pat.	Ganoderma	3304
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 86. 1895.*</i>		
Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 182. 1899.</i>		
≡ <i>Fomes fasciculatum (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.</i>		
favoloides Doas. & Pat.	Polyporus	3629
<i>Bull. Soc. Bot. France 27: 355. 1880.</i>		
Ledonem-Salinarium, Jura, France		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 392. 1888.</i>		
≡ <i>Favolus europaeus Fr.</i>		
[<i>Roumeguère, Fungi Gall. exs. 1806</i>]		
ferruginosum Pat.	Asterodon*	3620
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 10: 130. 1894.</i>		
Finlande		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 111. 1895.</i>		
ferulae Pat.	Ascochyta	
<i>Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 17. 1892.</i>		
Monastir, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 944. 1899.</i>		
var. ferulae Pat.	Pleurotus eryngii	
<i>Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 1. 1892.</i>		
fibrosa Pat.	Platyglea	+1141
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 84. 1922.</i>		
Los Baños, Philippines		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 646. 1972.</i>		
<i>Petrak's Lists 3: 580. 1937.</i>		
fibula Pat.	Sarcosoma	
<i>Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 36. 1928.*</i>		
Maromandia, Madagascar		
fici Pat.	Ganoderma	3305
<i>Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 4. 1892.*</i>		
Oasis de Gafsa, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 184. 1899.</i>		
≡ <i>Fomes fici (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.</i>		
fici Pat.	Ptychogaster	3420
<i>Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 4. 1892.*</i>		
Oasis de Gafsa, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 194. 1899.</i>		
≡ <i>Ceratomyces fici (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.</i>		

- ficicola Pat. & Dem. Androsaceus 4113
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 26: 35. 1910.^o
 Hanoi, Tonkin
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 111. 1912.
 = *Marasmius ficicola* (Pat. & Dem.) *Sacc. & Trott.*
- ficicola Pat. Dermatea 5401
 J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 346. 1897.
 Ke So (HN), Tonkin
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 795. 1899.
- ficicola Pat. Phyllosticta
 Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 115. 1897.
 Gafsa, Tunisie
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 861. 1899.
- filamentosa Pat. & Gail. Asterina 7543
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 103. 1888.
 Caracas, Vénézuéla
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 392. 1891.
- filamentosus Pat. Hypochnus 2032
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 163. 1891.*
 Quito, Equateur
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 130. 1895.
- filicicolum Pat. in Duss Hyaloderma 7787
 Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 69. 1903.
 Gourbeyre (bois du Balisier), Guadeloupe
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 529. 1905.
- filiformis Pat. nom. nud. Anthromycopsis 5775
 Bull. Soc. Portugaise Sci. Nat. 9: 38. 1922.
 San Thomé
- fischeri Pat. & Har. Clathrus 1371
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 211. 1893.
 Congo Français
- flabellata (Pat.) Pat. Podoscypha
 Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 21. 1903.
 see Stereum flabellatum Pat.
- flabellatum Pat. Stereum 2313
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 179. 1900.
 Vieux Fort (Morne Pavillon), Guadeloupe
 = *Podoscypha flabellata* (Pat.) Pat.
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 187. 1902.
- flacourtiae Pat. in Duss Valsa 5187
 Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 78. 1903.
 Basse Terre, Guadeloupe
- flavella Pat. Nectria 6676
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 186. 1900.
 Capesterre (bois du Grand Etang), Guadeloupe
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 575. 1902.

- var. *flavescens* Pat. *Cyphella capula*
Tab. anal. fung. 1: 20. 1883.*
 Poligny, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 676. 1888.
- flavida* Pat. *Heterochaete* 1109
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 31. 1912.
 Camayenne, Guinée Française
- flavipes* Pat. & Gail. *Leucocoprinus ut Leucoprinus*
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 26. 1888.*
 Rive gauche de l'Orénoque, en face de Puerto Zamuro,
 Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 40. 1891.
 = *Hiatula flavipes* (Pat.) Sacc.
- flavocerina* Pat. & Gail. *Clitocybe*
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 13. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 22. 1891.
- flavomarginata* Pat. *Hymenochaete* +3021
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 118. 1892.
 Rio Machangara près Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 123. 1895.
- flavomarginata* Pat. & Gail. *Hypocrea* 6811
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 116. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 977. 1891.
- flavum* Pat. *Chromosporium* 5786
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 128. 1897.
 Aïn Draham, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1037. 1899.
- flexipes* Pat. *Ganoderma* 3306
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 75. 1907.*
 Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 302. 1912.
- flexuosa* Pat. *Xylaria* 7352
J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 318. 1891.*
 Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 284. 1895.
- flosalba* Pat. *Mycena* 4026
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 33: 56. 1917.°
 Hanoï, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 82. 1925.
- flosterrae* Pat. *Mylitta*
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 42: 290. 1926.
 San Fernando de Atabapo, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 864. 1972.
Petrak's Lists 3: 520. 1937.
- foetens* Pat. *Heliomyces* 4068
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 337. 1889.
 Martinique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 70. 1891.

foliacea Pat.	Elmerina	2733
<i>Philippine J. Sci.</i> 10: 93. 1915.		
Mont Maquiling, Prov. Laguna, Philippines		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 453. 1925.		
foliicolus Pat. & Lagerh.	Pleurotus	3783
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 127. 1893.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 27. 1895.		
foveolatum Pat.	Helminthosporium	5610
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 5: 321. 1891.		
Ke So, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 10: 616. 1892.		
fracticeps Pat. & Dem.	Galera	4367
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 26: 41. 1910.°		
Hanoi, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 182. 1912.		
fragile Pat.	Stereum	2228
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 16: 179. 1900.		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 187. 1902.		
fragilis Pat.	Crinipellis	4086
<i>Philippine J. Sci.</i> 10: 97. 1915.		
Los Baños, Prov. Laguna, Philippines		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 153. 1925.		
≡ <i>Marasmius fragilis</i> (Pat.) <i>Sacc. & Trott.</i>		
francevilliana Pat.	Stigmatia	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 3: 125. 1887.*		
Franceville, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 681. 1891.		
frondosum Pat.	Ganoderma	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 42: 292. 1926.*		
Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 26: 711. 1972.		
<i>Petrak's Lists</i> 3: 421. 1937.		
var. fructicola Pat. in Har.	Phoma veronicae	6275
<i>P. Hariot, Mission Sci. Cap Horn</i> p. 196. 1889.		
Île Wollaston, Cap Horn		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 10: 175. 1892.		
fructiculum Pat.	Capnodium	7750
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 3: 258. 1889.		
Yunnan, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 441. 1891.		
frustulosum Pat.	Chondrioderma	6023
<i>Bull. Herb. Boissier</i> 3: 61. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 464. 1895.		
fuchsiae Pat.	Microphyma	+4493
<i>Bull. Herb. Boissier</i> 3: 66. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 440. 1895.		

fulgens Pat.	Physarum	6076
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 122. 1892.		
Puente de Chimbo, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 462. 1895.		
fuliginosa Pat. & Gail.	Asterina	7544
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 103. 1888.		
Maipures, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 392. 1891.		
fulvipes Pat.	Leucoporus	2470
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)</i> 27: 375. 1921.		
Madagascar		
fulvobadia Pat.	Poria	+3457
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 11: 340. 1897.		
Thanh Hoa, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 191. 1899.		
fulvodisca Pat.	Karschia	5430
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 218. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 820. 1899.		
fumago Pat. & Har.	Sarcinella	5781
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 14: 246. 1900.		
Balani, Haut Sénégal		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 1078. 1902.		
fumosa Pat. & Bres.	Poria	3459
<i>Lloyd Mycological Notes</i> 1(6): 49. 1901.		
Samoa		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 1116. 1902.		
furcata Pat.	Asterina	
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 2: 148. 1888.*		
Cuba		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 400. 1891.		
≡ <i>Asterella furcata</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		
furcata Pat. & Har.	Ustilago	80
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 14: 236. 1900.		
Sompi, région de Tombouctou		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 372. 1902.		
fuscoatra Pat.	Laschia	297
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)</i> 29: 338. 1923.		
Annam		
fuscobrunneum Pat. & Gail.	Helotium	5085
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 101. 1888.*		
De Maipures à San Fernando, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 8: 233. 1889.		
fuscocinereus Pat.	Polyporus	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 113. 1892.		
Puente de Chimbo, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 86. 1895.		

- fuscodisca Pat. Nummularia 6931
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 31: 35. 1915.
 Magenta près de Noumea, Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(2): 1089. 1928.
- fuscomaculatus Bres. & Pat. Polyporus 2351
Lloyd Mycological Notes 1(6): 49. 1901.
 Samoa
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 1115. 1902.
- fuscovelutinus Pat. Xanthochrous 3154
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 6. 1908.
 Louisiane
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 269. 1912.
 = *Polyporus fuscovelutinus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- fusipes Har. & Pat. Tylostoma 1429
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 26: 208. 1910.*
 Bou Djébéha, région de Tombouctou
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 475. 1912.
- fusispora Pat. Cladosterigma* 5757
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 138. 1892.*
 Pallatanga, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 640. 1895. ut "*fusisporum*"
- fusispora Pat. Zukalia 7593
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 130. 1892.*
 San Florencio, Prov. de Pichincha, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 269. 1895.
- fusoides Pat. Agaricus
Tab. anal. fung. 3: 104. 1884.
 Lons le Saunier, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 1021. 1887.
 = *Stropharia fusoides* (Pat.) Sacc.
- gaillardii Pat. Laschia 4142
J. Bot. (Morot) 1: 228. 1887.*
 Haut Orénoque (Puerto Perico), Vénézuéla
 = *Favolaschia gaillardii* (Pat.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 405. 1888.
- gaillardii Boud. & Pat. Lilliputia* 4575
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 145. 1900.*
 Angers, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 816. 1902.
- gaillardii Pat. Asterostroma 3618
J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 220. 1894.
 Bou Chebka, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 128. 1895.
- gaillardii (Pat.) Pat. Favolaschia
Essai Taxon. p. 141. 1900.
 see *Laschia gaillardii* Pat.

- gaillardii Roum. & Pat. Peziza
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 5(17): 16. 1883.*
 Alençon (Orne), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 372. 1889.
 ≡ *Tapesia gaillardii* (Roum. & Pat.) Sacc.
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 2379]
- gallifera Pat. Nectria 6678
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 29: 225. 1913.
 Chi Né, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(1): 655. 1926.
- gandour Har. & Pat. Leucocoprinus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 89. 1909.
 Chari, Fort Archambault; Kindja, à l'ouest du lac
 Iro, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 58. 1912.
 ≡ *Hiatula gandour* (Har. & Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- gaudofroyi Pat. Pleospora 5953
Tab. anal. fung. 6: 40. 1887.*
 Etaples (Pas de Calais), France
- gei Pat. & Doas. Gnomonia 5304
Tab. anal. fung. 5: 214. 1886.
 Les Eaux Bonnes, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 673. 1891.
- gei Pat. & Doas. Peziza
Tab. anal. fung. 5: 212. 1886.*
 Les Eaux Bonnes, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 141. 1889.
 ≡ *Humaria gei* (Pat. & Doas.) Sacc.
- gelatinosa Pat. Plectania 4811
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 70. 1907.
 Vallée du Djirin, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 229. 1913.
- gemmata Pat. & Har. Uredo †752
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 84. 1905.
 Melbourne, Australia
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 793. 1912.
- geochroum Pat. Corticium 2106
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 71. 1907.°
 Su Yut (Rivière noire), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 395. 1912.
- geoglossoides Boud. & Pat. Clavaria 1773
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 42. 1892.*
 Rouen, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 137. 1895.
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 6007]
- geranii Pat. Coleosporium 688
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 12: 135. 1890.
 Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 317. 1891.

- giganteum Pat. Lachnocladium 1818?
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 34. 1889.*
 Maroni, Guyane Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 254. 1891.
- gigas Pat. Cyphella 1926
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 25: 4. 1909.*
 Annam, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 421. 1912.
- gilletii Pat. Cyphella 1939
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 4(16): 211. 1882*;
J. Micrographie 9: 74. 1885.
 Poligny (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 677. 1888.
- gilvidula Pat. Clitocybe 3942
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 33: 58. 1917.°
 Hanoi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 57. 1925.
- gilvus Pat. Marasmius 4172
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 125. 1893.
 Rio Machangara près Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 35. 1895.
- glandicola Doas. & Pat. Peziza 5107
Bull. Soc. Bot. France 27: 356. 1880.
 Chaville, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 201. 1889.
sub Ciboria pseudotuberosa Rehm.
- glauca Pat. Poria 1993
J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 312. 1891.
 Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 93. 1895.
- glauca Pat. Sebacina 1152
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 140. 1893.
 Pichincha, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 117. 1895.
 ≡ *Thelephora glauca* (Pat.) Sacc.
- glaucopus Pat. in Duss Androsaceus 4115
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 43. 1904.
 Pointe Noire, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 40. 1905.
 ≡ *Marasmius glaucopus* (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.
- glaucum Pat. Hydnum 2018
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 115. 1897.
 Forêt de Tjibodas, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 204. 1899.
- glaziovii Pat. Hyaloderma 7786
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 154. 1898.
 Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 406. 1902.

globosa Pat.	Cyphella	1927
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 209. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 232. 1899.		
var. globulariae Pat.	Pleospora bardanae	5951
<i>Enum. Champ. Tunisie</i> p. 14. 1892.		
Entre Kasserin et Feriana, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 597. 1899.		
globulifer Pat.	Pleurotus	3784
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 5: 306. 1891.		
Lan Mat (Hanoï), Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 24. 1895.		
globulifera Pat.	Asterina	7547
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 14: 155. 1898.		
Brésil		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 648. 1902.		
globulifera Pat.	Lembosia	7288
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 4: 65. 1890.*		
Mont Bavi, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 1108. 1891.		
[Balansa, Champignons du Tonkin 84]		
[Roumeguère, Fungi Gall. exs. 5969]		
glomerata Pat.	Fracchiaea	
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 3: 168. 1889.		
Palissades d'Atures, Vénézuéla		
[fide Fitzpatrick (1924) type material in Paris]		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 446. 1891.		
glomerata Pat. & Gail.	Plowrightia	+7150
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 117. 1888.		
Puerto Zamuro, Atures, etc., Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 1049. 1891.		
≡ <i>Homostegia glomerata</i> (Pat. & Gail.) Sacc.		
glomeratum (Pat.) Pat. in Duss	Dichosporidium	
<i>Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique</i>		
p. 70. 1904.		
see <i>Dichosporium glomeratum</i>		
glomeratum Pat.	Dichosporium*	6626
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 15: 207. 1899.*		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 542. 1902.		
glomeratum Pat.	Leptothyrium	7938
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 24: 12. 1908.		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 22: 1152. 1913.		
glutinosus Pat.	Cantharellus	4480
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 25: 7. 1909.*		
Plateau de Dalat, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 103. 1912.		

- gnaphalii Pat. Phoma 6243
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 158. 1893.
 Quito, Equateur
- gogoensis Har. & Pat. Lentinus 3861
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 88. 1909.
 Baguirmi, marais de Bata Lairi pr. Gogo, région de
 Chari Tchad, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 121. 1912.
- gonophyllus Quél. in Pat. Coprinus
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 7(26): 151. 1885.
 Bois de Vincennes, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 1100. 1887.
- gossypina Pat. Isaria +5737
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 188. 1900.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 1084. 1902.
- gossypina Pat. Volutella 5701
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 29: 227. 1913.^o
 Route de Chi Né à Phuly, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 25: 957. 1931.
- gossypinum Pat. Septobasidium 1073
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 41: 341. 1925.
 Cho Ganh, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 648. 1972;
Petrak's Lists 3: 633. 1937.
- gossypinum Pat. Trichosporium 5897
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 233. 1895.
 Pululahua, Equateur
- gracile Pat. Gymnosporangium 548
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 47. 1902.
 Les montagnes de l'Aurès, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 271. 1905.
- gracile Pat. Trichoglossum 4871
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 25: 131. 1909.
 Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 607. 1913.
- gracilipes Pat. Agaricus
Tab. anal. fung. 3: 106. 1884.*
 Poligny (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 1130. 1887
 = *Psathyrella gracilipes* (Pat.) Sacc.
- graminum Pat. Capnodium
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 348. 1897.
 Khe Tru, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 477. 1899.
- grammatus Pat. Marasmius 4173
J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 306. 1891.
 Ke So, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 36. 1895.

- grandis Pat. in Lloyd Cyphella 1929
*Lloyd, Mycological Writings 2(21): 258. 1906.**
 Samoa
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 422. 1912.
- granulata Pat. Pistillaria
*Tab. anal. fung. 3: 118. 1884.**
 Poligny (Jura), Grand Quevilly près Rouen, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 756. 1888.
- granuliformis Pat. Tremella †1240
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 84. 1922.
 Los Baños, Philippines
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 655. 1972.
Petrak's Lists 3: 381. 1937.
- graveolens Pat. Boletus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 411. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 20. 1927.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 25. 1969.
- grewiae Pat. & Har. Uredo 779
J. Bot. (Morot) 14: 237. 1900.
 Thiès (Cayor), Sénégal
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 351. 1902.
- grisea Pat. Trametes 2798
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 341. 1897.
 Dinh Huong (Thanh Hoa), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 193. 1899.
- var. grisellus Qué! ex Pat. Cantharellus cupulatus
*Tab. anal. fung. 3: 109. 1884.**
 Poligny (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 491. 1887.
- griseobadia Pat. Psathyra 4423
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 47. 1892.
 Ké Sô, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 74. 1895.
- griseobadius Pat. Androsaceus 4117
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 12: 133. 1896.
 Ké Sô, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 101. 1899.
 ≡ *Marasmius griseobadius (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.*
- guadelupense Pat. Ganoderma 3311a
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 198. 1899.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 153. 1902.
 ≡ *Fomes guadelupense (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.*
- guadelupense Pat. Mycogala 7783
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 184. 1902.**
 Bois de la Rivère Noire, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 280. 1906.

guadelupense Pat.	Phaeoradulum	2054
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 16: 178. 1900.		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 179. 1902.		
guadelupense Pat.	Stereum	2234
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 15: 201. 1899.*		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 186. 1902.		
guadelupensis Pat.	Agaricus	+4379
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 15: 197. 1899.*		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 114. 1902.		
guadelupensis Pat.	Boletus	3690
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 16: 177. 1900.		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 141. 1902.		
guadelupensis Pat.	Humaria	4951
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 16: 183. 1900.		
Capesterre (bois du Grant Etang), Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 714. 1902.		
guadelupensis Pat.	Xerotus	4214
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 15: 195. 1899.		
Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 67. 1902.		
gualeaensis Pat.	Polyporus	2922
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 129. 1893.		
Gualea, Province of Pichincha, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 83. 1895.		
guepiniaeformis Pat.	Dacrymyces	1212
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 74. 1897.		
El Fedja, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. fung.</i> 14: 252. 1899.		
guettardae Pat.	Dendrophoma	6282
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 59. 1906.		
Makemo, Polynésie Française		
guyanense Pat.	Lachnocladium	1819
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 3: 35. 1889.*		
Maroni, Guyane Française		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 254. 1891.		
gynerii Pat.	Mycena	4027
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 13: 136. 1891.		
Brésil		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 21. 1895.		
gynoxidis Pat.	Physalospora	5237
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 131. 1892.		
Pichincha, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 292. 1895.		

hanoiense Pat.	Lycoperdon	1670
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 343. 1897.</i>		
Ke So (HN), Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 263. 1899.</i>		
hanoiensis Pat.	Coniophora	3381
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 76. 1907.</i>		
Hanoï, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 412. 1912.</i>		
hanoiensis Pat.	Flammula	4339
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 77. 1907.°</i>		
Hanoï, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 172. 1912.</i>		
hanoiensis Pat.	Poria	3084
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 341. 1897.</i>		
Hanoï, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 191. 1899.</i>		
harmandi Har. & Pat.	Pleurotus	3785
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 8: 131. 1902.</i>		
Japon		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 25. 1905.</i>		
hautefeuillei Pat. & Dem.	Marasmius	4174
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 26: 37. 1910.°</i>		
Hanoï, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 108. 1912.</i>		
hederae Pat.	Acanthostigma	7739
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 259. 1889.</i>		
Nantes, France		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 855. 1891.</i>		
hedypnoidis Pat.	Aecidium	966
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 200. 1906.</i>		
Béja, Algérie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 768. 1912.</i>		
helenae (Pat.) Pat.	Ceratella	
<i>Essai Taxon. p. 49. 1900.</i>		
<i>see Pistillaria helenae</i>		
helenae Pat.	Pistillaria	
<i>Tab. anal. fung. 1: 26. 1883.*</i>		
Poligny (Jura), France		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 758. 1888.</i>		
helianthemi Pat. in Pitard	Ascochyta	
<i>Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 70. 1931.</i>		
Perdicaris près Tanger, Maroc		
helicoides Pat. & Dem.	Clavaria	1750
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 26: 44. 1910.°</i>		
Hoa Binh, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 433. 1912.</i>		

- helminthosporii Pat. *Phaeocyphella* 1904
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 40: 32. 1924.
 Cho Ganh, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 677. 1972;
Petrak's Lists 3: 547. 1937.
- helminthosporoides Roum. & Torula
 Pat. *Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)* 5(17): 11. 1883.*
 Toulouse, France
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 2340]
- helopus Har. & Pat. *Polyporus* (2481)
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 63. 1904.
 Paris [Horti Musei Parisiensis]
 see *Leucoporus helopus* Pat. & Har.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 107. 1905.
- hemiglossa Pat. *Xylaria* 7048
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 301. 1902.
 Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 625. 1905.
- henningsii Pat. nom. nov.) *Cymatella*
Essai Taxon. p. 147. 1900.
 = *Discocyphella marasmioides* P. Henn. & E. Nym.
- henningsii Pat. in Hennings *Septobasidium* 1074
Monsunia 1: 138. 1899.
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 184. 1902.
- hepaticarum Pat. *Stigmatea* 5294
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 121. 1905.
 Alger, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 149. 1913.
- heribaudii Har. & Pat. *Nidularia*
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 63. 1904.
 Purtol Arvernia, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 216. 1905.
- hertiae Pat. *Sphaerella* 5264
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 52. 1902.
 Sgag (Aurès), Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 640. 1905.
- heterospora Pat. *Hexagonia* 2695
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 166. 1889.
 Puerto Zamuro (Haut Orénoque), Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 199. 1891.
- hexalobi Har. & Pat. *Aecidium* 967
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 85. 1909.
 Chari, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 754. 1912.

hiatuloides Pat.	Locellina	4298
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 339. 1889.</i>		
Collège de Saint Pierre, Martinique		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 94. 1891.</i>		
hibisci Pat	Cyphella	1905
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 48. 1892.</i>		
Ke So, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 134. 1895.</i>		
hibisci Pat.	Stilbum	7874
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 320. 1891.</i>		
Ke So, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 682. 1892.</i>		
hieroense Har. & Pat.	Entyloma	151
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 61. 1904.</i>		
Noirmoutier, France		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 483. 1905.</i>		
<i>ut Entyloma "hieronense"</i>		
hirneoloides Pat.	Sebacina	1154
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 141. 1893.</i>		
Pichincha, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 117. 1895.</i>		
= <i>Thelephora hirneoloides</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		
hirta Pat. non Fuck.	Odontia	1963
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 342. 1897.</i>		
Vô Xâ, Hanoï, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 210. 1899.</i>		
= <i>Odontia patouillardii</i> Sacc. & Syd.		
hirtipes Pat.	Omphalia	3954
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 336. 1897.</i>		
Ke So, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 88. 1899.</i>		
hirtolineatus Pat.	Leucoporus	2482
<i>Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 111. 1897.</i>		
Jardin botanique de Buitenzorg, Java		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 173. 1899.</i>		
= <i>Polyporus hirtolineatus</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.		
hololeucum Pat.	Hydnum	
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 410. 1924;</i>		
<i>Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 19. 1928.</i>		
Sakaramy (Prov. de Diego Suarez), Madagascar		
<i>Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 78. 1969.</i>		
holophaeus Pat.	Lentinus	3862
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 76. 1907.</i>		
Vallée du Da Pounian, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 116. 1912.</i>		
holoschoeni Pat. in Pitard	Laestadia	5225
<i>Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 63. 1931.</i>		
Entre Tanger et Arzila, Maroc		

- holothejus Pat. Boletus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 412. 1924.
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 20. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 25. 1969.
- horridum Pat. Hyaloderma 7788
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 12: 136. 1896.*
 Dinh Hoà, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 465. 1899.
- hurae Pat. Leptosphaeria 5560
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 185. 1900.
 Basse Terre, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 512. 1902.
- hyalinum Pat. Microstelium* 6616
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 208. 1899.*
 Camp Jacob, bois des Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 673. 1902.
- hyalopus Pat. & Gail. Sporodesmium 5641
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 125. 1888.
 Atures, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 667. 1892.
- hyalospora Pat. Nummularia 6935
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 56. 1898.*
 Méxique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 514. 1899.
- hydrangeae Pat. Aecidium 969
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 82. 1886.*
 Thibet Oriental (Province de Moupin)
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 7: 791. 1888.
- hydrocotylesasiaticae Pat. Sphaerella 5266
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 34: 90. 1918.
 Madagascar
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(2): 890. 1928.
- hymenocallidis Pat. Cercospora 7828
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 142. 1912.
 San José, Costa Rica
- hymenophylli Pat. Micropeltis 6990
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 126. 1887.*
 Tahiti
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 1071. 1891.
- hyosciami Pat. Ascochyta 6396
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 121. 1897.
 Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 945. 1899.
- hyosciami Pat. non Vestergr. Diplodina 6339
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 122. 1897.
 Gafsa, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 952. 1899.
 = *Diplodina viridula* Sacc. & Syd.

- hyphaenes Har. & Pat. Pilacre
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 17: 370. 1911.
 Bords du Congo, près Bona, Congo Belge
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 569. 1925.
- hypochaeridis Pat. in Pitard Septoria
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc. p. 72. 1931.
 Zinet, Maroc
- hypophylli Pat. in Pitard Phoma
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc. p. 68. 1931.
 Perdicaris près Tanger, Maroc
- hyphophylli Pat. in Pitard Phyllosticta
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc. p. 66. 1931.
 Zinet, Maroc
- hypoxyloides Pat. Maurya* 6906
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 57. 1898.*
 Mexique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 621. 1899.
- hysteriopsis Pat. Melanconium 8034
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 127. 1897.
 Feriana, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1019. 1899.
- hystrix Pat. & Har. Asterina 7548
J. Bot. (Morot) 14: 241. 1900.
 Bignona, Fogy (Casamance R.) Sénégal
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 647. 1902.
- icterina Pat. Clitocybe 3943
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 33: 59. 1917.^o
 Hanoi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 60. 1925.
- icterinus Pat. & Baker Boletopsis 3685
J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat. Soc. 78: 68. 1918.
 Jardin Botanique, Singapore
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 335. 1925.
- igniarioides Pat. Xanthochrous 3159
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 54. 1898.
 Tetla, de Cuernavaca, Mexique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 182. 1899.
 = *Fomes igniarioides* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- imbricata Pat. Cladoderris 2297
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 86. 1922.
 Tamara, Guinée Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 664. 1972.
Petrak's Lists 3: 348. 1937.
- immarginata Pat. & Gail. Beloniella 5329
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 100. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 498. 1899.
 = *Belonidium immarginata* (Pat. & Gail.) Sacc.

- imperspicua Pat. ex Pat. Pleospora
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 108. 1897;
Explor. Tunisie Tab. 3, fig. 9. 1892.
 Bou Chebka, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 599. 1899.
- incarnata Pat. Helotiella 5320
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 125. 1892.
 Quebrada de la Carolina (Pichincha), Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 416. 1895.
- incarnata Pat. & Har. Hypocrea 6816
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 120. 1906.
 Samoa
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 480. 1913.
 = *Clintoniella incarnata* (Pat. & Har.) Sacc. & Trott.
- incarnata Pat. Pterula 1839
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 58. 1895.
 Canzocato, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 242. 1899.
- var. incisum Pat. Schizophyllum mexicanum
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 24. 1888.
 San Fernando de Atabapo, Haute Orénoque, Vénézuéla
- inconspicua Pat. Cercospora +7807
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 16. 1908.
 Chari, Bahr El Ghazal, Tchad, Manacori, Afrique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 1428. 1913.
- inconspicua Pat. Tremella 1242
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 138. 1893.
 Environs de Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 147. 1895.
- indicus Pat. Uromyces 865
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 81. 1886.*
 Indes Orientales
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 7: 558. 1888.
- inflata Pat. non Fr. Tremella
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 178. 1902.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 205. 1905.
 = *Tremella patouillardii* Syd., *Ann. Mycol.* 1: 177. 1903.
- inflatum Pat. Sarcoxylon 7054
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 30: 345. 1914.
 Les M'Brés, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(2): 1085. 1928.
- ingae Pat. Globulina 6778
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 154. 1893.
 Cotocollao, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 365. 1895.
- inocarpi Pat. Dendrophoma 6283
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 59. 1906.
 Roruru, Polynésie Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 921. 1913.

- inocarpi Pat. *Nectria* 6684
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 58. 1906.
 Tahiti, Polynésie Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 465. 1913.
- inodorus Pat. *Marasmius*
Tab. anal. fung. 6: 13. 1887.*
 Bois de Verrières près Paris, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 530. 1887.
- insigne Pat. *Lachnocladium* 1821
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 34. 1889.*
 Maroni, Guyane Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 254. 1891.
- insigne Pat. & Har. *Mycogala* 7784
J. Bot. (Morot) 14: 243. 1900.
 Koulaye, Fogy (Casamance), Sénégal
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 888. 1902.
- insulare Har. & Pat. *Ganoderma* 3313
J. Bot. (Morot) 17: 11. 1903.
 Île des Pines, Tahiti, Polynésie Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 125. 1905.
 = *Fomes insulans* (Har. & Pat.) *Sacc. & D. Sacc.*
- insulare Pat. *Hydnum* 3573
Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 6: 2251. 1914.
 Los Baños, Philippines
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 473. 1925.
- intermedia Pat. *Podoscypha*
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 11. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 125. 1969.
- intermedium Bres. & Pat. in Pat. *Ganoderma* 3314
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 5: 76. 1889.
 Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 177. 1891.
 = *Fomes intermedium* (Bres. & Pat.) *Sacc.*
- intermedius Pat. *Phylloporus* 3691
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 86. 1895.*
 Madagascar
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 165. 1899.
 = *Boletus intermedius* (Pat.) *Sacc. & Syd.*
- var. inulaecrithmoidis Pat. *Aecidium compositarum* 972
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 82. 1897.
 Oasis de Tozzer, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 378. 1899.
- inverseconicus Pat. *Lentinus*
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 29: 338. 1923.
 Annam, Tonkin
Petrak's Lists 5: 502. 1938.

- iobaphus Pat. Phaeolus 2525
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 85. 1922.
 Jardin Botanique de Singapore
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 718. 1922.
Petrak's Lists 3: 547. 1937.
 [C. F. Baker, *Fungi Malayana* 472]
- iocephala Pat. Daedalea
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 409. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 16. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 54. 1969.
- ioccephalus Pat. Agaricus 4380
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 29: 217. 1913.
 Hanoi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 303. 1925. *ut "jocephalus"*
- iodes Pat. Rhodophyllus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 528. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 26. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 547. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 137. 1969.
- iodes Pat. Trametes 341
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 30: 341. 1914.
 Les M'Brés, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 437. 1925. *ut "jodes"*
- iodoformica Pat. Psilocybe
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 531. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 31. 1927.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 543. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 130. 1969.
- ionides Pat. in Duss Marasmius 4177
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 45. 1903.
 Bois des Trois Rivières, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 40. 1905.
- iridicola Pat. in Pitard Ascochyta
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 70. 1931.
 Entre Tanger et Arzilia, Maroc
- irinus (Pat. & Gail.) Pat. Phaeolus
Essai Taxon. 0. 86. 1900.
see Polyporus irinus Pat. & Gail.
- irinus Pat. & Gail. Polyporus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 31. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
 ≡ *Phaeolus irinus (Pat. & Gail.) Pat.*
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 165. 1891.

- irpicina Pat. Dictyophora
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 190. 1898.
 Jardin Botanique, Bogor
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 224. 1902. 7550
- irradians Pat. Asterina
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 172. 1891.
 Panecillo, Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 255. 1895.
 [Rehm, *Ascmyceten* 1097]
- irrorata Pat. in Duss Collybia †4054
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 49. 1903.
 Camp Jacob, Bois des Bains Jaunes (Canal Depuy),
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 17. 1905.
- irroratus Pat. Melanopus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 43: 26. 1927.
 Massif de la Mère et l'Enfant près Nha trang, Annam
Petrak's Lists 3: 490. 1937.
- isabellinum Pat. & Gail. Tricholoma
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 11. 1888.
 San Fernando de Atabapo, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 13. 1891.
- isabellinus Pat. Marasmius 4178
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 126. 1893.
 Environs de Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 36. 1895.
- isabellinus Pat. & Gail. Polyporus 3463
 non P. isabellinus Sehn. *Sacc. Syll.* 6: 126.
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 35. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 192. 1891.
 ≡ *Poria isabellina* (Pat.) Sacc.
- var. janthina Pat. Mycena pura
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 30. 1897.
 Tunisie
- janthinospora (Pat.) Pat. Gyrophana
Essai Taxon. p. 108. 1900.
 see *Gyrophora janthinospora* Pat.
- janthinospora Pat. Gyrophora* 3372
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 53. 1897.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
 ≡ *Gyrophana janthinospora* (Pat.) Pat.
- jasmini Pat. Sphaeropsis 6323
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 182. 1886.
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 439. 1886; 10: 252. 1892.

- javanica Pat. *Platygløea* 1142
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 190. 1898.
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 216. 1902.
- javanica Pat. *Schneepia* 7280
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 122. 1897.
 Mangrove de Tandjong Priok, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 709. 1899.
 = *Parmularia javanica* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- javanicum Pat. *Hydnum*
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 114. 1897.
 Forêt de Tjibodas, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 203. 1899.
- javanicus Pat. *Polyporus* 2526
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 112. 1897.
 Forêt de Tjibodas, Java
 [Note: It is unclear what genus this new species is described under. *Phaeolus* is listed as "n. subgen." and this species follows simply as *P. javanicus*.]
- javanicus Pat. *Xanthochrous* 3160
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 113. 1897.*
 Forêt de Tjibodas, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 195. 1899.
 = *Cyclomyces javanicus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- javensis Pat. *Iola* 1225
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 13: 97. 1897;
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 119. 1897.*
 Gedeh, près de Tjipanas, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 245. 1899.
- javensis Pat. nom. nud. *Thelephora*
Essai Taxon. p. 43. 1900.
- jimenezii Pat. *Calonectria* 6791
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 81. 1922.
 San Francisco de Guadeloupe, Costa Rica
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 223. 1972;
Petrak's Lists 3: 329. 1937.
- jochromatis Pat. *Cercospora* 7832
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 233. 1895.
 Entre Quito et Seminario Major, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1102. 1899.
- jourdani Pat. *Tylostoma* 1431
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 143. 1886.*
 El Goleah, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 7: 470. 1888.
- junci Pat. *Amphisphaeria* 5516
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 106. 1897.
 Feriana, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 553. 1899.

- jungiae Pat. Fusarium 5690
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 235. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1125. 1899.
- jurana (Pat.) Pat. Inocybe
Essai Taxon. p. 163. 1900.
see Agaricus juranus Pat.
- juranus Pat. Agaricus
Tab. anal. fung. 6: 23. 1887.*
 Lons le Saunier (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 778. 1887.
- juranus Pat. Dendrogaster
Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Jura 4: 6. 1922.
 Jura, France
- juranus Quél. & Pat. Dictyolus
Assoc. Française Avancem. Sci. Suppl. 16: 3. 1887.*
 Jura, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 65. 1891.
 = *Cantharellus juranus (Quél. & Pat.) Sacc.*
- kesoensis Pat. Omphalia 3955
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 336. 1897.
 Ke So (HN), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 88. 1899.
- klenei Pat. Cordyceps 6641
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 11. 1908.*
 Prov. Rio Grande, Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 512. 1913.
- kneiffiopsis Pat. Heterochaete 1112
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 140. 1893.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 145. 1895.
- kroumirensis Pat. Androsaceus 4121
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 32. 1897.
 Aïn Draham, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14. 105. 1899.
 = *Marasmius kroumirensis (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.*
- labiatarum Pat. Dimerosporium +7596
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 66. 1895.
 San Jorge, Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 259. 1895.
- labiatarum Pat. & Gail. Macrophoma
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 121. 1888.
 Caracas, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 196. 1892.

- labiatus* Pat. in Duss *Leucoporus* 2484
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
p. 25. 1903.
Trois Rivières, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 113. 1905.
= *Polyporus labiatus* (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.
- lacerata* Pat. nom. nud. *Microcera* †5845
Bull. Soc. Portugaise Sci. Nat. 9: 38. 1922.
San Thomé
- laceratus* Pat. *Crepidotus* 4005
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 172. 1902.
Bois du Nez Cassé, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 76. 1905.
- laceratus* Pat. nom. nud. *Spongipellis*
Essai Taxon. p. 84. 1900.
[Previously used as an herbarium name. The fungus was
published as *S. suberis*.]
- lachnocephala* Pat. *Collybia* 4056
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 299. 1902.
Oubangui, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 16. 1905.
- lachnochaeta* Pat. *Hexagonia* 2701
Philippine J. Sci. 10: 93. 1915.
Mont Limay, Prov. de Bataan, Philippines
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 443. 1925.
- lachnoderma* Pat. *Calvatia* 1631
Ann. Mycol. 5: 366. 1907.
Prov. São Paulo, Araraguara, Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 480. 1912.
- var. *lachnopoda* Pat. *Helvella sulcata* 4855
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 51. 1902.
Environs d'Alger, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 5. 1906.
- lacroixii* Har. & Pat. *Cordyceps*
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 65. 1904.**
Japon
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 826. 1905.
- lactea* Pat. & Heim *Laschia*
*Ann. Cryto. Exot. 1: 271. 1928.**
San Fernando de Apure, Vénézuéla
Petrak's Lists 5: 502. 1938.
- lactea* Pat. *Thelephora* 1791
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 39: 47. 1923.°
Cambodge
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 680. 1972;
Petrak's Lists 3: 664. 1937.

lactescens Pat.	Tricholoma	3928
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 33: 59. 1917.°		
La Pho, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 25. 1925.		
laetus Pat. & Har.	Craterellus	3741
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 28: 282. 1912.		
Oubangui, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 500. 1925.		
lagerheimi Pat.	Niptera	5129
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 216. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Mollisia lagerheimi</i> Pat.		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 784. 1899.		
lagerheimiana Pat.	Calonectria	6792
<i>Bull. Herb. Ecissier</i> 3: 71. 1895.		
Pululahua, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 663. 1895.		
lagerheimii Pat.	Asteridium	7780
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 129. 1892.		
Los Baños, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 269. 1895.		
lagerheimii Pat.	Broomella	6837
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 229. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 650. 1899.		
lagerheimii Pat.	Ceracea	1192
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 141. 1893.*		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 150. 1895.		
lagerheimii Pat.	Helicogloea*	1136
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 121. 1892.*		
Chorrera de Agoyan près de Baños, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 247. 1899.		
= <i>Platyglœa lagerheimii</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		
lagerheimii Pat.	Septoria	6498
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 159. 1893.		
Corazon, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 545. 1895.		
lagerheimii Pat.	Stereum	2245
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 7: 162. 1891.		
Guayaquil, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 121. 1895.		
lamelliporus Har. & Pat.	Lentinus	3868
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)</i> 8: 131. 1902.		
Japon		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 49. 1905.		
lamellosa Pat. & Gail.	Laschia	3758
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 37. 1888.*		
Rive gauche de l'Orénoque au-dessus de San Bartolo, Vénézuëla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 205. 1891.		

- lamellosa* (Pat.) Pat. Spathulina
Essai Taxon. p. 74. 1900.
see Irpex lamellosus Pat.
- lamellosus* Pat. Irpex 2334
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 56. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
 = *Spathulina lamellosus* (Pat.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 206. 1899.
- lanata* Pat. Nectria 6685
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 52. 1892.
 Vô Xâ, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 359. 1895.
- langbianensis* Har. & Pat. Coriolus 2931
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 20: 152. 1914.
 Annam, Tonkin
- langloisii* Pat. Hypochnus 2033
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 3. 1908.
 Saint Martinville, Louisiane
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 415. 1912.
- langloisii* Pat. Mylittopsis 1227
J. Bot. (Morot) 9: 247. 1895.
 Louisiane
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 246. 1899.
- langloisii* Pat. Septobasidium 1075
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 54. 1900.
 Louisiane
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 184. 1902.
- lanosa* Pat. Meliola
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 10(39): 136. 1888.*
 Chili
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 430. 1891.
- lanosum* Pat. Scleroderma 1395
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 193. 1898.
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 245. 1902.
 = *Areolaria lanosa* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- lanosum* Pat. Septobasidium 1076
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 40: 29. 1924.*
 Cho Ganh, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 648. 1972.
Petrak's Lists 3: 633. 1937.
- lanuginosa* Pat. Volutella 5702
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 183. 1891.
 Egido près Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 718. 1892.
- lasiopodium* Pat. Belonidium
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 184. 1900.
 Bois des Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 749. 1902.

- latemarginata Pat. Odontia 1965
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 342. 1897.
 Bai Thôn (TH), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 210. 1899.
- lateritia Pat. Flammula +4344
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 176. 1900.
 Pointe Noire, Guadeloupe; Calebasse, Martinique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 96. 1902.
- var. lateritia Pat. Orbilia andina +5371
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 218. 1895.
 San Jorge, Canzacoto, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 803. 1899.
- lateritia Pat. Poria 1997
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 200. 1899.
 Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 163. 1902.
- lateritia (Pat.) Pat. Porogramme
Essai Taxon. p. 64. 1900.
 see *Poria lateritia*
- lateritia Pat. Tomentella 3608
J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 221. 1894.
 El Feidja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 227. 1899.
 = *Hypochnus lateritius* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- lateritum Pat. & Lagerh. Hyaloderma 7789
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 150. 1893.
 Rio Machangara, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 270. 1895.
- latiporus Pat. Melanopus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 43: 27. 1927.
 Ba na près de Tourane, Annam
Petrak's Lists 3: 490. 1937.
- lauri Pat. Phragmonaevia 5017
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 51. 1902.
 Environs d'El Feidja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 148. 1906.
- laxa Pat. Pterula 1840
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 175. 1902.
 Plateau des Rivières, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 201. 1905.
- laxum Pat. Septobasidium 1077
Philippine J. Sci. 10: 85. 1915.
 Mont Maquiling près de Los Baños, Prov. Laguna,
 Nemesio Catalan, Philippines
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 558. 1925.
- lecomtei Pat. & Morot Clavaria 1757
J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 366. 1894.
 Kitabi, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 138. 1895.

lefebvrei Pat.	Galactinia	4983
<i>Enum. Champ. Tunisie</i> p. 9. 1892.*		
Oudref, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 748. 1899.		
lefebvrei Pat.	Phaeangium	4568
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 8: 155. 1894.		
Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 442. 1895.		
≡ <i>Picoa lefebvrei</i> (Pat.) R. Maire		
leguminum Pat.	Colletotrichum	8018
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 7: 180. 1891.		
Quito, Equateur		
lepideus Pat.	Leucoporus	2485
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 33: 51. 1917.°		
Jardin Botanique, Hanoi, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 370. 1925.		
≡ <i>Polyporus lapideus</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott. [Sic]		
leptoderma Pat.	Phellorina	1313
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 19: 250. 1903.		
Obock, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 239. 1905.		
leptodesmiae Pat.	Trematophlyctis	6083
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 34: 86. 1918.*		
Madagascar		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 25: 14. 1931.		
leptopodium Pat. & Har.	Scjeroderma	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 24: 14. 1908.		
Fort de Possel, Oubangui, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 490. 1912.		
lerati Pat. in Lloyd	Mitromyces	1640
<i>Lloyd, Mycological Notes</i> 22: 273-274. 1906.		
Sommet du Mont Mou, Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 476. 1912.		
lerati Pat.	Sarcosoma	4923
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 31: 34. 1915.		
Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 24(2): 1234. 1928.		
lesneana Pat. & Har.	Oospora	5792
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 21: 86. 1905.		
Tafira, Islas Canarias		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 18: 497. 1906.		
letendreana Pat.	Sebacina	1155
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 7: 152. 1885.		
Rouen, France		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 6: 541. 1888.		
≡ <i>Thelephora letendreana</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		

- letestui Pat. Lepiota 4253
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 32: 61. 1916.*
 Congo
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 7. 1925.
- leucacantha Pat. Odontia 1967
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 40: 33. 1924.
 Nam Kep, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 701. 1925;
Petrak's Lists 3: 527. 1937.
- leucoceras Pat. Lachnocladium
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 33. 1889.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 254. 1891.
- leucocreas Pat. & Har. Ganoderma 3317
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 281. 1912.*
 Loango
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 404. 1925.
- leucostemum Pat. n. sp. Septobasidium 1079
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 36: 175. 1920.
 Province de Kwang Si, Chine
- leucosticta Pat. in Duss Homostegia 7206
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 78. 1903.
 Sainte Rose (bois de Sofaïa), Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 857. 1905.
- leucostictus Pat. Coprinus 4457
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 33: 61. 1917.°
 Hanoï, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 318. 1925.
- leveillei Pat. Asterina
J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 148. 1888.
 Chili
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 387. 1891.
- leveillei Pat. Heterochaete 1113
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 10: 75. 1894.
 Tjikoya, Java
- leveillei Pat. nom. nov. Lenzites
Essai Taxon. p. 89. 1900.
 ≡ *Polyporus lenziteus* Lev.
- leveillei Pat. Polyporus
 non *P. leveillei* Cooke
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 13(51): 137. 1891.
 Abyssinie [Herb. Mus. Par.]
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 85. 1895.
- levisporum Pat. Epicoccum 5675
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 164. 1893.
 San Nicolas, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 655. 1895.

- thermii* Pat. Xylaria
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 39: 57. 1923.
 Cambodge
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 305. 1972;
Petrak's Lists 3: 696. 1937.
- libertii* Roum. & Pat. Chaetomium
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 5(17): 15. 1883.*
 Malmédy, Prusse Rhénane
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 2: X. 1883; 9: 486. 1891.
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 2376]
- lignicola* Pat. Endogone
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 183. 1902.
 Martinique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 203. 1906.
- ligniculum* Pat. Belonidium
Bull. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jura 2: 6. 1920.
 Jura, France
- lignosum* Pat. Ganoderma
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 40: 165. 1924.
 Victoria Falls, rive sud du Zambèze
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 712. 1972;
Petrak's Lists 3: 421. 1937.
- lilacinofusca* Pat. Clitocybe
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 33: 58. 1917.^o
 Hanoï, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 57. 1925.
- lilacinoroseus* Pat. Hypochnus
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 62. 1897.
 El Feidja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 228. 1899.
- var. *lilacinus* Pat. & Heim Agaricus campestris
Ann. Crypto. Exot. 1: 274. 1928.
 San Fernando de Apure, Vénézuéla
Petrak's Lists 5: 449. 1938.
- liliputianus* Pat. Boletus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 412. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 20. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 25. 1969.
- limoniastri* Pat. Phoma
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 16. 1892.
 Monastir, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 856. 1899.
 = *Phyllosticta limoniastri* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- limoniastri* Pat. Pleospora
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 15. 1892.
 Monastir, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 597. 1899.

var. <i>linariae</i> Pat. in Pitard	<i>Diaporthe picea</i>	5488
<i>Pitard, Explor. Scientifique du Maroc. p. 149. 1913.</i>		
Djebel Kébir, Tanger, Maroc		
<i>lindigii</i> Pat.	<i>Asterina</i>	7552
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 149. 1888.</i>		
Nouvelle Grenade		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 400. 1891.</i>		
= <i>Asterella lindigii</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		
f. <i>lingua</i> Pat.	<i>Ganoderma amboinense</i>	2385
<i>Philippine J. Sci. 10: 96. 1915.</i>		
Mont Maquiling près de Los Baños, Province de Laguna, Philippines		
[<i>Baker, Fungi Malayana 234</i>]		
<i>linguaeformis</i> Pat.	<i>Polyporus</i>	2358
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 18. 1890.</i>		
Mt. Bavi, Tonkin		
<i>lippicola</i> Pat. & Har.	<i>Puccinia</i>	377
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 13. 1908.</i>		
Chari, Gribingui (7°N), de la Moyenne Koddo au Kaga M'Bra, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 664. 1912.</i>		
<i>lirellaeformis</i> Pat.	<i>Diaporthe</i>	5484
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 13: 212. 1897.</i>		
Alma, Algérie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 547. 1899.</i>		
<i>lisianthi</i> Pat.	<i>Melampsora</i>	665
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 81. 1886.*</i>		
Brésil		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 7: 594. 1888.</i>		
<i>lithophylloides</i> Har. & Pat.	<i>Polyporus</i>	2359
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 8: 130. 1902.</i>		
Japon		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 107. 1905.</i>		
<i>litseae</i> Pat.	<i>Acidium</i>	982
<i>Bull. Herb. Boissier 1: 302. 1893.</i>		
Yokosko, Japon		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 221. 1895.</i>		
<i>livida</i> Pat.	<i>Heterochaete</i>	1114
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 139. 1893.</i>		
Vallée de Chillo, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 144. 1895.</i>		
<i>lividofusca</i> Pat.	<i>Heterochaete</i>	1116b
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 140. 1893.</i>		
Rio Machangara, près Quito, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 145. 1895.</i>		
<i>lixii</i> Pat.	<i>Hypocrea</i>	6821
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 13: 138. 1891.</i>		
Nouvelle Guinée		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 362. 1895.</i>		

- Lloydiana Pat. & Bres. Humaria 4953
Lloyd, Mycological Notes 1(6): 50. 1901.
 Samoa
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 711. 1902.
- Lloydii Pat. & Har. Ganoderma 3319
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 281. 1912.*
 Afrique Occidentale
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 407. 1925.
- Lloydii Pat. & Bres. Geaster 1593
Lloyd, Mycological Notes 1(6): 50. 1901.
 Samoa
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 1117. 1902.
- Loeflingiae Pat. Septoria
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 71. 1931.
 Entre le lac Hadjériin et l'Océan, Maroc
- Lonchocarpi Har. & Pat. Phyllachora 7100
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris): 17: 367. 1911.
 Dar Rounda, Dialmada, Chari, Congo Francais
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(1). 592. 1926.
- Longicornus Pat. & Har. Puccinia 379
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 143. 1891.
 Japon
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 200. 1891.
- Longisporum Pat. & Gail. Microthyrium
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 118. 1888.*
 San Fernando de Atabapo, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 1056. 1891.
- Longisporus Pat. & Gail. Androsaceus 4123?
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 20. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 68. 1891.
 ≡ *Marasmius longisporus* (Pat. & Gail.) Sacc.
- Longisporus Pat. Hypochnus 3608
J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 221. 1894.
-
- El redja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 130. 1895.
- Lubiniae Pat. Septoria
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 84. 1886.
 Tibet
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 346. 1886; 10: 376. 1892.
- Ludovicianus Pat. Xanthochrous 3164
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 6. 1908.
 Louisiane
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 269. 1912.
 ≡ *Polyporus ludovicianus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- Lunulaespora Pat. Valsa 5191
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 68. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 273. 1895.

- var. *lutea* Pat. *Hypocrea rufa* 6829
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 71. 1895.
Pululahua, Equateur
- var. *lutea* Pat. *Mycena pura*
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 30. 1897.
- lutea* Pat. *Podoscypha*
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 43: 24. 1927.
Nhatrang, Annam
Petrak's Lists 3: 587. 1937.
- luteola* Pat. *Lepiota* 4256
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 46. 1892.
Ninh Thai, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 6. 1895.
- luteolus* Pat. *Xerotus* 4217
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 84. 1907.
Koulikro, Soudan
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 123. 1912.
- lycoperdon* Pat. *Ptychogaster* 3322
J. Bot. (Morot) 1: 115. 1887.
Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 388. 1895.
= *Ceratomyces lycoperdon* (Pat.) Sacc.
- macrocarpum* Pat. *Phacidium* 4717
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 126. 1892.
Quebrada de la Carolina (Pichincha), Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 431. 1895.
- var. *macrochloae* Pat. *Eutypa lata*
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 101. 1897.
El Haffay, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 486. 1899.
- macrochloae* Pat. *Ustilago* 6588
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 199. 1906.
Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 504. 1912.
- macromphala* Pat. in Duss *Phoma* 6247
Duss, *Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique*
p. 88. 1903.
Basse Terre, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 253. 1906.
- macropus* Pat. *Xanthochrous*
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 42: 294. 1926.
Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 742. 1972.
Petrak's Lists 3: 694. 1937.

- macrospora Pat. Ceratella* 1868
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 119. 1892.
 Guapolo, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 142. 1895.
 = *Pistillaria macrospora* (Pat.) Sacc.
- macrospora Pat. Nummularia 6932
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 175. 1887.*
 Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 571. 1891.
- maculaecola Pat. & Gail. Linospora 5991
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 115. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 937. 1891.
- maculans Pat. Cercospora 7833
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 132. 1897.
 Tozzer, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1104. 1899.
- maculans Pat. & Gail. Uredo 789
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 98. 1888.
 Caracas, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 332. 1891.
- var. maculans Pat. Uromyces cestri 832
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 140. 1912.
 Environs de San José, Costa Rica
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 661. 1925.
 = *Uromyces maculans* (Pat.) Arth.
- maculata Pat. Phlyctospora 1382
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 190. 1892.
 Su-tchuen, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 173. 1895.
- maculatum Har. & Pat. Catastoma 1322
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 87. 1909.
 Baguirmi, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 483. 1912.
- madagascariensis Pat. Cantharellus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 413. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 21. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 29. 1909.
- var. madagascariensis Pat. Leucoporus rhizophilus
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 13. 1927.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 87. 1969.
- var. madagascariensis Pat. Leucoporus tricholoma
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 14. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 87. 1969.

- madagascariensis Pat. Montagnella
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 41. 1928.*
 Tananarive, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 97. 1969.
- madagascariensis Pat. Xerotus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 527. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache p: 24. 1927.
 Tananarive, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 569. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 97. 1969.
- magydaridis Pat. & Trab. Puccinia 384
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 13: 205. 1897.
 Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 302. 1899.
- mahensis Pat. Iola 1226
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 13: 98. 1897.
 Mahé, Seychelles
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 245. 1899.
- var. major Pat. Anthracobia melaloma 4909
Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun 17: 153. 1904.
 Bir M'Cherga, Tunisie
- var. major Pat. & Gail. Meliola ambigua 7619
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 105. 1888.
 Caracas, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 424. 1891; 11: 264. 1895.
- majus Har. & Pat. Entyloma 161
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 197. 1909.
 Tchad, entre Modou et Bérirem, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 523. 1912.
- malaccensis Pat. & Baker Phylloporus 3693
J. Straits Branch Roy. Acad. 78: 71. 1918.
 Jardin botanique, Singapore
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 349. 1925.
- malbranchei Pat. Cyphella
Tab. anal. fung. 5: 204. 1886.*
 Normandie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 676. 1888.
- mammiforme Pat. Melanomma 5585
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 368. 1897.
 Vô Xâ (HN), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 574. 1899.
- mammosum Har. & Pat. Lycoperdon †1674
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 86. 1909.
 Kaga Pangourou, Pays Balidja, Dar Banda, Chari,
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 486. 1912.

- mangifera Pat. in Duss Bresadolia 3512
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique p. 36.
1903.
Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 140. 1905.
- manginiana Har. & Pat. Amanita 4280
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 20: 155. 1914.
Annam
- mapiriana Pat. & Gail. Erinella 5344
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 100. 1888.**
Mapire, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 508. 1889.
- marasmioides Pat. Melanopus 2432
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 173. 1902.
Martinique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 106. 1905.
≡ *Polyporus marasmioides (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.*
- marchandii Pat. Corticium 1881
Tab. anal. fung. 1: 16. 1883;
J. Micrographie 9: 72. 1884.
Nay (Basse Pyrenées), France
≡ *Hypochnus marchandii (Pat.) Pat.*
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 637. 1888.
- marchandii (Pat.) Pat. Hypochnus
Essai Taxon. p. 65. 1900.
see Corticium marchandii
- marginalis Pat. Phyllachora 7103
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 134. 1892.
Environ de Baños, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 370. 1895.
- marginata Pat. Erinella 5345
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 120. 1897.
Jardin botanique de Buitenzorg, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 791. 1899.
- marginata Pat. Lenzites 2637
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 169. 1887.
Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 80. 1891.
- marginatus Pat. Ascobolus
*Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 4: 211. 1882.**
Poligny (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 516. 1889.
- maroccana Har. & Pat. Helvella 4853
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 64. 1904.
Maroc
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 4. 1906.

- maromandiae Pat. Boletus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 412. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 21. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 25. 1969.
- martinicae Pat. Discina 4933
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 199. 1890.
 Bois des Deux Choux, Martinique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 4. 1892.
- martinicense Pat. Mycenastrum 1304
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 177. 1902.
 Bois du Camp Colson, Martinique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 237. 1905.
 = *Scleroderma martinicense* (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.
- martinicensis Pat. in Duss Pholiota 4328
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 54. 1903.
 Montagne Pelée, Martinique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 64. 1905.
- martinicensis Pat. in Duss Xerotus †4218
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 48. 1904.
 Saint Pierre, Martinique; Pointe Noire, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 51. 1905.
- mauritiae Pat. & Gail. Cyphella 1933
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 40. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 245. 1891.
- mauryanum Pat. ex Demoulin Lycoperdon 1649
Lejeunia N.S. 62: 16. 1972.
 Chimleapan, près de Lerma, à l'est de Mo, Mexique
- mauryi Pat. Xerotus 4219
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 53. 1898.*
 Mexique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 123. 1899.
- megastroma Pat. Phyllachora 7104
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 30: 345. 1914.
 Les M'Bres, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(1): 577. 1926.
- melampyrina Pat. & Har. Ramularia 7906
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 86. 1905.
 Herblay près de Paris, France
- melanocephalus Har. & Pat. Xanthochrous
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 8: 131. 1902.
 Japon
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 109. 1905.
 = *Polyporus melanocephalus* (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.

melanodermus Pat.	Xanthochrous	3166
<i>Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl.</i> 1: 113. 1897.		
Forêt de Tjibodas, Java		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 182. 1899.		
≡ <i>Fomes melanodermus</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.		
melanopsis Pat.	Septoria	6509
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 125. 1897.		
El Feidja, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 970. 1899.		
melanopus Pat.	Lentinus	3872
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 47. 1892.		
Ke So, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 41. 1895.		
melastomae Pat.	Hydnum	3581
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 131. 1893.		
Pululahua, Equateur		
≡ <i>Gyrodontium melastomatis</i> Pat.		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 107. 1895.		
var. melastomatis Pat.	Capnodium coffeae	7745
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 223. 1895.		
Pululahua, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 477. 1899.		
melastomatis Pat.	Cercospora	7840
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 160. 1893.		
Pululahua, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 627. 1895.		
melastomatis Pat.	Dothidella	7156
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 7: 177. 1891.		
Tambillo, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 375. 1895.		
melastomatis Pat.	Gyrodontium	
<i>Essai Taxon.</i> p. 117. 1900.		
see <i>Hydnum melastomae</i> Pat.		
melastomatis Pat.	Septoria	6510
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 8: 84. 1886.*		
Tsang-Chan, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit.</i> 1-4: 342. 1886; 10: 355. 1892.		
melastomatum Pat.	Polystigma	6618
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 7: 175. 1891.*		
Tambillo, près Quito, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 355. 1895.		
meliae Pat.	Phyllachora	7105
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 29: 226. 1913.		
Hanoï		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 24(1): 597. 1926.		

- melianthi Pat. Chaetophoma 6364
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 178. 1891.
 Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 217. 1892.
- meliolearum Pat. Microthyrium +6975
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 135. 1892.
 Puente de Chimbo, Milegalli, Equateur
- meliolearum Pat. Mycogone
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 55. 1892.*
 Komba, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 600. 1895.
- melioloides Pat. Capnodium 7755
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 222. 1895.
 Rio Machangara, près de Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 475. 1899.
 = *Limacinia melioloides* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- mellispora Pat. Septoria
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 34: 91. 1918.
 Madagascar
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 25: 448. 1931.
- menieri Har. & Pat. Tilletia 13
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 61. 1904.
 St. Philibert de Grand Lieu, Nantes, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 490. 1905.
- menieri Pat. Tomentella
Tab. anal. fung. 6: 32. 1887.*
 Nantes, Montmorency, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 547. 1888.
- var. merismoidea Podoscypha affinis
Ann. Crypto. Exot. 1: 4. 1928.
 Massif de Dong Ché (prov. Quang Tri), Annam
Petrak's Lists 5: 540. 1938.
- mesenterica Pat. & Bres. Hypocrea 6824
Lloyd Mycological Notes 1(6): 50. 1901.
 Samoa
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 586. 1902.
- f. mesopode Pat. Ganoderma bavianum
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 19. 1890.
 Vallée de Lankok, Tonkin
 [Balansa, *Champignons du Tonkin* 95]
- var. mesopodia Pat. Ganoderma praetervisum
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 5: 78. 1889.
 Brasilia
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 178. 1891.
 = *Fomes praetervisus* (Pat.) Sacc.
- metanarthecii Pat. Puccinia 398
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 80. 1886.*
 Niigata, Japon
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 7: 729. 1888.

- mexicanum Pat. Ganoderma 3337
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 54. 1898.
 Méxique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 184. 1899.
 ≡ *Fomes mexicanum* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- mexicanum Pat. Schizophyllum 4012
J. Bot. (Morot) 1: 171. 1887.
 Cuxtla, Méxique [fide W. B. Cooke]
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 81. 1891.
- mexicanus Pat. Leptoporus 2594
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 55. 1898.
 Méxique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 174. 1899.
 ≡ *Polyporus mexicanus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- microcystideus Har. & Pat. Phellinus 3095
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 90. 1909.
 Moyen Oubangui, dans la Grande Forêt, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 286. 1912.
 ≡ *Fomes microcystideus* (Har. & Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- microdonta Pat. Micropodia
Bull. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jura 2: 5. 1920.
 Jura, France
- microloma Pat. & Heim Lentinus
Ann. Crypto. Exot. 1: 272. 1928.
 Guasualito, Vénézuéla
Petrak's Lists 5: 502. 1938.
- micropora (Pat.) Pat. Hologloea*
Essai Taxon. p. 85. 1900.
 see *Porolaschia micropora*
- micropora Pat. Porolaschia 2547
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 55. 1898.
 Méxique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 200. 1899.
 ≡ *Laschia micropora* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- microscopicum Pat. Belonidium
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 217. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 788. 1899.
- microseta Pat. Venturia 5461
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 82. 1886.*
 Prov. de Moupin, Thibet Oriental
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 102. 1886;
 9: 694. 1891. ut "*microchaeta*"

microspora Pat. in Duss non Sacc.	Cercospora	7841
<i>Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique p. 91. 1903.</i>		
Baillif, Guadeloupe		
≡ <i>Cercospora patouillardii Sacc. & D. Sacc., Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 608. 1906.</i>		
var. microspora Pat.	Asterina crustosa	7540
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 221. 1895.</i>		
Pallantanga, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 696. 1899.</i>		
microspora Pat.	Ceratosphaeria	7033
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 131. 1892.</i>		
Quito, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 341. 1895.</i>		
microspora Pat. & Gail.	Meliola	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 104. 1888.</i>		
San Fernando, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 426. 1891.</i>		
microspora Pat. in Har.	Phoma	6249
<i>P. Hariot, Mission Sci. Cap Horn p. 196. 1889.</i>		
Île Horn		
≡ <i>Phoma patouillardii Sacc., Syll. Fung. 10: 186. 1892.</i>		
var. microspora Pat.	Terfezia boudieri	4567
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 182. 1894.</i>		
Laghouat, Algérie		
microtheca Pat.	Asterina	7556
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 301. 1902.</i>		
Brésil		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 883. 1905.</i>		
≡ <i>Asterella microtheca (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.</i>		
miliaria Pat.	Byssonectria	6721
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 154. 1893.</i>		
Canzacoto, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 354. 1895.</i>		
mimosae Pat.	Cercosporella	5855
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 160. 1893.</i>		
Rio Machangara, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 606. 1895.</i>		
mimosae Pat.	Geminispora*	5217
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 151. 1893.*</i>		
Pululahua, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 293. 1892.</i>		
[Rehm, Ascomyceten 1126]		
miniata Pat.	Leptonia	+4314
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 176. 1900.</i>		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 78. 1902.</i>		

- miniatoalbus Pat. *Hygrophorus* 3970
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 29: 213. 1913.*
 Thai Ha, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 126. 1925.
- miniatofloccosus Bres. & Pat. *Coprinus*
Lloyd Mycological Notes 1(6): 49. 1901.*
 Samoa
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 1115. 1902.
 = *Coprinus "miniatoflexuosus" Bres & Pat.*
- miniatum Pat. in Duss *Helotium* 5091
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 65. 1903.
 Pointe Noire, Guadeloupe
- miniatus (Pat.) Pat. in Duss. *Rhodophyllus*
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 53. 1903.
see Leptonia miniata
- minima Pat. *Cymatella** 4207
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 193. 1899.*
 Houelmont, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 49. 1902.
- minimus Pat. *Cyathus* 1498
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 345. 1897.
 Yen Xa (HN), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 256. 1899.
- minimus Pat. *Mutinus* 1366
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 56. 1890.
 Fu Phap, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 263. 1891.
- var. minor Pat. *Clavaria cristata*
Tab. anal. fung. 3: 116. 1884.*
 France
- var. minor Pat. & Doas. *Peziza atrospora* 5050
Tab. anal. fung. 5: 212. 1886.
 Les Eaux Bonnes (Basses Pyrénées), France
- var. minor Pat. *Trichia fallax*
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 86. 1897.
 El Feidja, Tunisie
- minuta S. Buchet in Pat. *Arcyria*
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 42. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 18. 1969.
- minuta Pat. *Heterochaete* 1117
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 139. 1893.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 145. 1895.

- minutula Pat. Humaria
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 84. 1907.
 [fide *Le Gal* (1953) collections are neither in FH nor in PC]
 Afrique occidentale
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 626. 1913.
- minutula Pat. Lepiota
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 30: 529. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 27. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 503. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 84. 1969.
- minutula Pat. Podoscypha 2318
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 40: 33. 1924.
 Environ de Nam Kep, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 677. 1972;
Petrak's Lists 3: 587. 1937.
- minutum Pat. non Caoma
 C. minutum Lib.
J. Bot. Morot 4: 59. 1890.
 Ououli, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 334. 1891.
 = *Uredo minutum* (Pat.) Sacc.
 [Balansa, *Champignons du Tonkin* 88.]
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 6008.]
- minutum Pat. Dimerosporium
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 66. 1895.
 Milegalli, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 260. 1895.
- minutum Pat. Ditangium 1186
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 210. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
- minutus Pat. Favolus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 43: 32. 1927.
 Nha trang à Ninh hoa, Annam
Petrak's Lists 3: 416. 1937.
- minutus Pat. Pluteus 4304
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 29: 213. 1913.^o
 Hanoi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 187. 1925.
- mira Pat. Clavaria 1759
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 71. 1907.*
 Vallée de Djirin, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 433. 1912.
- mirbeckii Pat. Botryodiplodia 6409
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 121. 1897.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 941. 1889.
- mirbekii Pat. in Pitard Phoma
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc. p. 67. 1931.
 Perdicaris, près Tanger, Maroc

missangoensis Pat.	Marasmius	4181
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 18: 299. 1902.		
Oubangui près de Missango, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 42. 1905.		
mitrata Pat.	Cordyceps	6643
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 14: 196. 1898.		
Java		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 612. 1902.		
moesae Pat.	Asterina	7557
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 8: 180. 1886.*		
Prov. du Yunnan, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit.</i> 1-4: 394. 1886.		
mollipes Pat.	Lentinus	3873
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 33: 54. 1917.°		
La Pho, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 170. 1925.		
mollis Pat.	Microporus	2410
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 25: 4. 1909.		
Forêt de Djirin, Annam, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 308. 1912.		
mollissimus Pat.	Polyporus	2543
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 11: 340. 1897.		
Lang Nhôi, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 180. 1899.		
moniliferum Pat.	Dimerosporium	7598
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 128. 1892.*		
Pichincha, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 258. 1895.		
monninae Pat.	Dimerosporium	+7599
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 128. 1892.		
Environs de Quito, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 257. 1895.		
[Rehm, <i>Ascomyceten</i> no. 1096]		
monninae Pat.	Septoria	6511
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 232. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 968. 1899.		
monosporum Pat.	Hydnangium	1548
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 2: 485. 1888;		
<i>Tab. anal. fung.</i> 7: 71. 1889.		
Nice, France		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 280. 1891.		
monothea Pat. & Gail.	Asterina	7558
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 103. 1888.*		
Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 388. 1891.		

- montana Quél. & Pat. Erinella 5172
Tab. anal. fung. 6: 35. 1887.
 Montée de la Dole (Chaîne du Jura), Suisse
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 442. 1889.
 ≡ *Dasyscypha montana* (Quél. & Pat.) Sacc.
- montanum Pat. Tylostoma 1436
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 70. 1897.
 Bou Chebka, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 258. 1899.
- mouroti Pat. in Pitard Phyllosticta
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 67. 1931.
 Immouzer, Maroc
- mucedinea Pat. Sebacina 1157
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 60. 1895.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 214. 1899.
 ≡ *Thelephora mucedinea* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- mucor Pat. Typhula
Tab. anal. fung. 5: 206. 1886.*
 Fontenay sous Bois (Seine), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 750. 1888.
- mucoroidea Pat. Tremella
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 13: 100. 1897;
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 117. 1897.*
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 249. 1899.
- mucosa Pat. Stigmatea 5295
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 82. 1886.*
 Prov. de Moupin, Thibet Oriental
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 85. 1886;
 9: 661. 1891.
- mucronatum Pat. Tricholoma
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 22. 1897.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 73. 1899.
- multiasca Pat. & Gail. Fracchiaea
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 106. 1888.
 Caracas, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 446. 1891.
- multiceps Pat. Polyporus
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 13(51): 137. 1891.
 Caracas, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 84. 1895.
- multiplex Pat. Melanopus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 43: 27. 1927.
 Bana près Tourane, Annam
Petrak's Lists 3: 490. 1937.

- murinacea Pat. Amanita
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 531. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 29. 1928.
 Maromandia (Marokitraro), Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 450. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 17. 1969.
- musae Pat. Hymenula 5772
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 138. 1892.
 Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 648. 1895.
- musae Pat. Nectria 6688
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 369. 1897.
 Dai Khoi (TH), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 639. 1899.
- musarum Pat. & Dem. Naucoria
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 26: 41. 1910.^o
 La Pho, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 176. 1912.
- muscicola Pat. Sphaerulina
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 13. 1892.
 Kroussiah, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 581. 1899.
- muscorum Roum. & Pat. Ozonium
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 5(17): 29. 1883.
 Forêt de Fontainebleau, France
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 2491]
- musicolum Pat. Stereum 2257
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 116. 1897.*
 Jardin de Tjibodas, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 216. 1899.
- mycenoides Pat. Polyporus 2362
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 169. 1887.*
 Bourail, Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 163. 1891.
- mycopron Pat. Sphaerella
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 36: 177. 1920.
 Cho Ganh, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(2): 873. 1928.
- mycopron Pat. & Har. Microphyma †7548
J. Bot. (Morot) 14: 243. 1900.
 Ba ni (Moyen Niger) et prov. Fogy (Casamance), Sénégal
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 799. 1902.
- myosura Pat. Epichloe 6621
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 370. 1897.
 Thuong Tô (HN), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 655. 1899.

- myrciae Pat. Androsaceus 4124
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 192. 1899.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 58. 1902.
 = *Marasmius myrciae* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- myriospora Pat. in Pitard Stagonospora 6436
Pitard, Exploration scientifique du Maroc p. 157. 1913.
 Bou Bana, Tanger, Maroc
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 25: 482. 1931.
 = *Placosphaerina myriospora* (Pat.) Maire
- myrti Pat. Crinipellis 4089
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 125. 1893.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 37. 1895.
 = *Marasmius myrti* (Pat.) Sacc.
- myrti Pat. Stictis 5031
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 147. 1893.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 430. 1895.
- nana Pat. Pterula 1842
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 175. 1902.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 200. 1905.
- var. nanum Pat. Tulostoma carneum 1423
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 69. 1897.
 Sidi Aïch, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 25. 1899.
- napoleonae Har. & Pat. Aschersonia 7927
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 65. 1904.
 [Through misprint there are two pages marked page 65.
 This citation is from the first of the two.]
 Dahomey
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 413. 1906.
- nauseosus Pat. in Duss Leptoporus 2599
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 27. 1903.
 Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 114. 1905.
 = *Polyporus nauseosus* (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.
- necator Pat. & Har. Cordyceps
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 283. 1912.
 Guidéko, Sassandra, Guinée Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(1): 700. 1926.
- neglecta Pat. Typhula
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 7(26): 152. 1885.
 France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 742. 1888.

- neglectum Pat. Ganoderma
J. Bot. (Morot) 1: 169. 1887.
 Nicaragua
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 157. 1888.
 ≡ *Fomes neglectus* (Pat.) Sacc.
- neocaledonicum Har. & Pat. Hypoxylon 6901
J. Bot. (Morot) 17: 14. 1903.
 Coindé (Canala), Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 610. 1905.
- neocaledonicum Pat. Hysterangium 1480
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 31: 34. 1915.
 Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 598. 1925.
- neocaledonicum Har. & Pat. Stereum 2210
J. Bot. (Morot) 17: 6. 1903.
 Méa, Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 164. 1905.
- neriicola Pat. Phoma 6251
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 117. 1897.
 Feriana, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 883. 1899.
- neurodermis Pat. Pluteus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 25: 11. 1909.*
 Tonkin, Annam
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 133. 1912.
- neurophilum Pat. Aecidium 988
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 59. 1890.
 Fu Phap, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 321. 1891.
 [Balansa; Champignons du Tonkin 82]
- niaouli Pat. Xanthochrous 3170
Agric. Prat. Pays Chauds 1: 263. 1901.
 Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 109. 1905.
 ≡ *Polyporus niaouli* (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.
- nicotianae Pat. Septoria 6512
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 136. 1892.
 Riobamba, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 544. 1895.
- nidulans Pat. Phyllachora 7109
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 176. 1891.
 Panecillo, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 371. 1895.
 [Rehm, *Ascomyceten* 1073]
- nigrella Pat. nom. nud. Naucoria 4359
Duss, Fl. Cryptog. Antilles françaises, 1904. Addende.
 Camp Colson, Martinique

nigrella Pat.	Pyrenopeziza	5143
non P. nigrella Fckl.		
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 8(32): 180. 1886.		
Prov. du Yunnan, Chine		
nigrellus Pat. in Duss	Leptoporus	3473
<i>Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique</i>		
<i>p. 28. 1903.</i>		
Basse Terre, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 116. 1905.		
≡ <i>Polyporus nigrellus</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.		
nigricans Pat. & Baker	Boletus	3694
<i>J. Straits Branch R. A.</i> 78: 70. 1918.		
Jardin botanique, Singapore		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 339. 1925.		
nigricans Pat.	Lepiota	4264
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 46. 1892.		
Ninh Thai, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 6. 1895.		
nigrificans Pat.	Septoria	6513
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 8: 84. 1886.		
Province du Moupin, Tibet		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 10: 384. 1892.		
nigripes Pat. non Sehn.	Marasmius	4183
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 11: 337. 1897.		
Vô Xâ (HN), Tonkin		
≡ <i>Marasmius patouillardii</i> Sacc. & Syd., <i>Syll. Fung.</i> 14:		
113. 1899.		
nigripes Pat.	Omphalia	3957
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 205. 1895.		
Pichincha, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 87. 1899.		
nigrobrunneus Pat.	Androsaceus	4125
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 5: 308. 1891.°		
Ke So, Hanoï, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 37. 1895.		
≡ <i>Marasmius nigrobrunneus</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		
nigrocincta Pat.	Hexagonia	2703
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 48. 1906.*		
Rikitea, Gambier		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 349. 1912.		
nigrocinctum Pat. & Har.	Aecidium	989
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 116. 1906.		
Hanoï, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 761. 1912.		
ninhthaiensis Pat.	Thelephora	1793
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 11: 342. 1897.		
Forêt de Muou Lang à Ninh Thai, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 212. 1899.		

niphodes Pat.	Corticium	2134
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France.</i> 31: 75. 1915.		
Cho Ganh, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 538. 1925.		
= <i>Peniophora niphodes</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.		
nitens Pat.	Pluteus	4303
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 14: 53. 1898.*		
México		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 126. 1899.		
nitens Pat.	Sclerodiscus*	+6406
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 4: 66. 1890.*		
Fu Phap et vallée de Banton, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 10: 735. 1892.		
[Balansa, Champignons du Tonkin 89]		
nitens Pat. & Gail.	Stigmatea	5296
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 112. 1888.		
Maipures, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 660. 1891.		
nitida Pat.	Trametes	2841
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 4: 17. 1890.		
Mt. Bavi, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 197. 1891.		
[Balansa, Champignons du Tonkin 124]		
[Roumeguère, <i>Fungi Gall. exs.</i> 5603]		
nitidula Pat. & Gail.	Phyllachora	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 117. 1888.		
Entre Atures et Maipures, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 1009. 1891.		
nitidula Pat.	Trametes	2818
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 23: 82. 1907.		
Kornaka, Soudan, l'Afrique occidentale		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 345. 1912.		
nitriariae Pat.	Aecidium	+7653
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 15: 57. 1899.		
Biskra, Algérie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 330. 1902.		
nivea Pat.	Pterula	1843
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 18: 174. 1902.		
Plateau des Rivières, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 200. 1905.		
nivea Pat.	Typhula	1862
<i>Tab. anal. fung.</i> 1: 22. 1883.		
Poligny (Jura), France		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 6: 746. 1888.		
var. niveus Pat.	Boletus versipellis	
<i>Tab. anal. fung.</i> 7: 63. 1889.		
France		

noacki Pat.	Xanthochrous	3171
<i>Ann. Mycol.</i> 5: 366. 1907.		
Araraquara, Prov. São Paulo, Brésil		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 270. 1912.		
≡ <i>Polyporus noacki</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.		
noackianus Pat.	Melanopus	2435
<i>Ann. Mycol.</i> 5: 365. 1907.		
Prov. São Paulo, Cubatão, Brésil		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 266. 1912.		
≡ <i>Polyporus noackianus</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.		
nodosa Pat.	Rhizomorpha	6088
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 135. 1897.		
El Fedja, Tunisie		
nodulosum Pat.	Septobasidium	1087
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 31: 73. 1915.		
Cho Ganh, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 560. 1925.		
nodulosus Pat.	Ptychogaster	3421
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 34: 198. 1918.*		
Mt. Makiling, Philippines		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 452. 1925.		
≡ <i>Ceratomyces nodulosus</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.		
[<i>C. F. Baker, Fungi Malayana</i> 480]		
noumeanum Har. & Pat.	Geoglossum	4866
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 17: 15. 1903.		
Nouméa, Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 18: 9. 1906.		
nummiforme Pat.	Helotium	
<i>Mem. Acad. Malgache</i> 6: 37. 1928.		
Maromandia, Madagascar		
<i>Suppl. Petrak's Lists</i> p. 75. 1969.		
nummularius Pat. & Gail.	Xerotus	4221
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 23. 1888.*		
Puerto Zamuro, Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 78. 1891.		
nutans Pat.	Cordyceps	6644
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 3: 127. 1887.*		
Miyakonano Montagne, Japon		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 999. 1891.		
obducens Pat.	Fusicladium	5941
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 161. 1893.*		
Cotocollao, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 618. 1895.		
obducens Pat. & Har.	Panus	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 208. 1893.		
Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 41. 1895.		

- obesa Pat. Ungulina 3244
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 50. 1906.
 Apataki, Polynésie Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 294. 1912.
 = *Fomes obesus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- obockense Pat. Ganoderma †3341a
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 119. 1887;
Hymen. d'Europe p. 63. 1887.
 Environs d'Obock, Somaliland Français
- var. obscura Pat. Thelephora lactea
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 39: 47. 1923.
 Réserve Forestière de Compong Chhnang, Cambodge
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 680. 1972.
- obtusipila Pat. Humaria
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 94. 1897.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 750. 1899.
- obversa Pat. Hexagonia 2704
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 13: 137. 1891.
 Fouta Djallon, Guinée Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 98. 1895.
- ochnae Pat. & Har. Phyllachora 7110
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 283. 1912.
 Ste. Marie de Madagascar
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(1): 606. 1926.
- ochracea Pat. Heterochaete 1118
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 140. 1893.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 145. 1895.
- ochracea Pat. Hypocrea 6823
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 155. 1893.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 361. 1895.
- ochracea Pat. Sphaerostilbe 6719
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique p. 79.
 1903.
 Houëlmont (Coulée du Balisier), Guadeloupe
- ochracea Pat. Torrubiella 6752
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 58. 1906.
 Papenoo, Polynésie Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 502. 1913.
- ochracea Pat. Tremella 1250
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 59. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 250. 1899.

- ochraceolividum Pat. Corticium 2135
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 57. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 220. 1899.
- ochraceoviridis Pat. Tomentella †3610
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 134. 1893.
 Quito, Cotocollao, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 117. 1895.
 = *Thelephora ochraceoviridis* (Pat.) Sacc.
- ochraceum Pat. in Duss Neurophyllum 3736
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 38. 1903.
 Bois des Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 36. 1905.
 = *Cantharellus ochraceus* (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.
- ochroflavum Pat. Hydnum
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 29: 337. 1923.
 Annam
Petrak's Lists 5: 494. 1938.
- ochroleuca Pat. Heterochaete 1119
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 85. 1922.
 Philippines
Petrak's Lists 3: 439. 1937.
- ochroleuca Pat. non Trametes 2821
 (Berk.) Bres.
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 30: 341. 1914.
 Fort Crampel, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 438. 1925.
 = *Trametes patouillardii* Trott.
- var. ochroleucum Pat. in Duss Trichosporium tomentosum 5899
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 92. 1903.
 Bois des Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 573. 1906.
- ochromae Pat. & Gail. Diplodia 6345
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 122. 1888.
 San Fernando, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 285. 1892.
- ochrospora Pat. Cyphella
J. Micrographie 9: 75. 1885.
 Poligny, France
- octaedrica Pat. Melanospora 6655
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 109. 1897.
 Souk el Arba, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 626. 1899.
- oleae Pat. Gloniella
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 66. 1931.
 Camp Monod, Maroc

oleae Pat.	Sclerotium	6133
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 136. 1897.		
Ghardimaou, Tunisie		
olivacea Pat.	Exidia	1175
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 24: 2. 1908.		
Louisiane		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 451. 1912.		
olivacea Pat. in Duss	Flammula	4345
<i>Duss, Champ. a la Guadeloupe et a la Martinique</i>		
p. 55. 1903.		
Basse Terre, Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 70. 1905.		
olivacea Pat.	Phaeopezia	5053
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 145. 1893.		
Cotocollao, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 414. 1895; 16: 739. 1902.		
= <i>Aleurina olivacea</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.		
omphalinus Pat. & Dem.	Androsaceus	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 26: 35. 1910.°		
Route de Phu Ly à Chi Né, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 112. 1912.		
= <i>Marasmius omphalinus</i> (Pat. & Dem.) Sacc. & Trott.		
ononidis Pat.	Coniothyrium	6328
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 119. 1897.		
El Guettar, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 923. 1899.		
ophiopogonis Pat.	Vermicularia	6307
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 8: 83. 1886.		
Prov. Moupin, Thibet orientale, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit.</i> 1-4: 318. 1886;		
10: 226. 1892.		
ophiospora Pat. & Gail.	Micropeltis	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 119. 1888.*		
Maipures, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 1072. 1891.		
= <i>Scolecopeltis ophiospora</i> (Pat. & Gail.) Sacc.		
opisthopus Pat.	Xanthochrous	3174
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)</i> 29: 336. 1923.		
Annam		
<i>Petrak's Lists</i> 5: 569. 1938.		
opuntiae Pat.	Ascophanus	4750
<i>Enum. Champ. Tunisie</i> p. 10. 1892.*		
Kroussiah, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 793. 1899.		
opuntiae Pat. & Gail.	Didymella	5300
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 112. 1888.		
Caracas, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 668. 1891.		

- orbicularis Pat. non Wint. Lembozia 7290
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 168. 1889.
 Zanzibar
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 1108. 1891; 14: 715. 1899.
 ≡ *Lembosia patouillardii* Sacc. & Syd.
- orcelloides Pat. & Dem. Clitopilus 4319
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 26: 40. 1910.^o
 La Pho, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 141. 1912.
- var. orientale Pat. Helicobasidium purpureum 1133
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 36: 176. 1920.
 Cho Ganh, Tonkin
Petrak's Lists 1: 215. 1930.
- orientale Pat. Sarcosoma 4924
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 25: 3. 1909.*
 Vallée de Djirin, Tonkin, Annam
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 720. 1913.
- orientalis Pat. Collybia 4059
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 33: 56. 1917.^o
 Than moï, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 66. 1925.
- orientalis Pat. Pheopezia [sic] 5054
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 59. 1890.
 Fu Phap, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 24. 1892.
 ≡ *Phaeopeziza orientalis*; 16: 739. 1902.
 ≡ *Aleurina orientalis* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
 [Balansa, Champignons du Tonkin 118 (sub *Peziza*)]
- orinocensis Pat. & Gail. Androsaceus 4127
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 21. 1888.*
 Orinoco, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 68. 1891.
 ≡ *Marasmius orinocensis* (Pat. & Gail.) Sacc.
- orinocensis Pat. & Gail. Craterellus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 19. 1888.*
 Raudel d'Atures, Vénézuéla
- orinocensis Pat. & Gail. Erinella 5348
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 101. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla [fide Dennis 1954]
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 507. 1889.
- orinocensis Pat. & Gail. Humaria
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 98. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 128. 1889.
- orinocensis Pat. & Gail. Lentinus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 21. 1888.*
 Bords de l'Orénoque entre Caïcara et Buenavista [fide
 Dennis material untraceable]
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 71. 1891.

- orinocensis (Pat. & Gail.) Pat. Oudemansiella
Essai Taxon. p. 159. 1900.
see Oudemansiella platensis var. orinocensis
 var. orinocensis Pat. & Gail. Oudemansiella platensis
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 12. 1888.**
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 81. 1891.
- orinocensis Pat. & Gail. Pholiota
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 25. 1888.**
 Savane d'Atures, Vénézuéla
- orinocensis Pat. & Gail. Physalacria 1858
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 41. 1888.**
 Puerto Zamuro, Région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 256. 1891.
- orinocensis Pat. & Gail. Polyporus 2392
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 31. 1888.**
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 166. 1891.
- orinocensis Pat. & Gail. Russula
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 18. 1888.**
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 61. 1891.
- orizae Pat. Tilletia
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 124. 1887.**
 Environs d'Yokoska, Japon
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 286. 1891.
- oroleucum Pat. & Har. Ganoderma 3316
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 118. 1906.
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 302. 1912.
- oryzaetorum Pat. Humaria 4954
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 50. 1892.
 Lan Mat, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 397. 1895.
- ossicola Pat. & Gail. Didymium
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 95. 1888.
 Caracas, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 86. 1892. ut "ossicolum"
- ostiolatum Pat. & Har. Lycoperdon 1678
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 119. 1906.
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 484. 1912.
- ostracodes Pat. Ganoderma 3344
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 29: 209. 1913.°
 La Pho, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 402. 1925.

- oubanguiense Har. & Pat. Lycoperdon
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 86. 1909.
 Haute Tomi à la Haute Ourbella, Oubangui, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 486. 1912.
- oubanguiensis Har. & Pat. Thelephora 1801
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 17: 365. 1911.
 Haute Oubangui, Fort Sibut, Krébedgi, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 503. 1925.
- ovalispora Pat. Terfezia 4553
*Nouv. Arch. Mis. Sci. 1: 370. 1891.**
 M'Zab, Algérie
 ≡ *Tirmania ovalispora (Pat.) Pat.*
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 826. 1899.
- ovalispora (Pat.) Pat. Tirmania
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 9. 1892.
see Terfezia ovalispora Pat.
- ovalispora Pat. & Gail. Tuberculina 5712
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 126. 1888.**
 Caracas, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 710. 1892.
- oviforme Pat. Lycoperdon 1679
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 56. 1898.**
 Mexique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 263. 1899.
- oxalidisjaponicae Pat. Septoria
*Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 84. 1886.**
 Thibet Oriental
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 348. 1886; 10: 365. 1892.
- oxyspora Pat. Mycena
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 30. 1897.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 82. 1899.
- pachyphloeus (Pat.) Pat. Phellinus
Essai Taxon. p. 97. 1900.
see Polyporus pachyphloeus Pat.
- pachyphloeus Pat. Polyporus 3106
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 257. 1889.
 Îles Fidji
 ≡ *Phellinus pachyphloeus (Pat.) Pat.*
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 174. 1891.
 ≡ *Fomes pachyphloeus (Pat.) Sacc.*
- pallens Pat. Ganoderma 3345
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 39: 52. 1923.
 Réserve forestière de Compong Chhnang, Cambodge
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 712. 1972;
Petrak's Lists 3: 421. 1937.

- pallida Pat. non (Wint.) Henn Claviceps 6627
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 206. 1899.
 Camp Jacob, bois des Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 610. 1902.
Claviceps patouillardiana P. Henn.
- pallida Pat. Ephelis 7921
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 371. 1897.
 O Câch (HN), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1003. 1899.
- pallida Pat. Patellina 5714
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 371. 1897.
 Montagnes de Trug Hiêu, Ke So (HN), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1120. 1899.
- pallidum Pat. Podosporium 5668
Seaver & Chardon, Sci. Sur. Porto Rico and Virgin Islands 8: 103. 1926.
 Environs de Santurce, Porto Rico
Petrak's Lists 3: 588. 1937.
- palmarum Pat. Bagnisiella
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 176. 1887.
 Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 1005. 1891.
- palmicola Pat. & Gail. Delortia* 1187
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 43. 1888.*
 Région de Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 796. 1888.
- palmicola Pat. Dermatea 5403
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 35. 1912.*
 Camayenne, Guinée Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(2): 1225. 1928.
- palmicola Pat. & Gail. Metasphaeria 7014
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 114. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 839. 1891.
- palmicolum Pat. & Gail. Helminthosporium
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 124. 1888.
 Atures, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 614. 1892.
- pancheri Pat. Polyporus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 170. 1887.*
 Bourail, Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 165. 1891.
- pandani (Pat.) Pat. Catilla
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 31: 32. 1915.*
 see *Cyphella pandani* Pat.
- pandani Pat. Cyphella 1893
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 47. 1906.
 Polynésie Française
 = *Catilla pandani* (Pat.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 423. 1912.

pandani Pat.	Stigmatea	5297
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 20: 136. 1904.	
	Îles Gambier	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 650. 1905.	
pandani Pat.	Triblidium	7224
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 53. 1906.	
	Rikitea, Polynésie Française	
panici Pat. in Duss	Ustilaginoidea	130
	<i>Duss, Flore Cryptogamique des Antilles Françaises</i> p. 360. 1904.	
	Médaille (près de la rivière Blanche), Martinique	
papayae Pat.	Chaetostroma	7796
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 40: 37. 1924.	
	Hanoï, Tonkin	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 26: 1419. 1972;	
	<i>Petrak's Lists</i> 3: 343. 1937.	
papillata Pat.	Hendersonia	6424
	<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 2: 150. 1888.	
	Prov. du Yunnan, Chine	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 10: 325. 1892.	
papillatum Pat.	Hypholoma	4433
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 14: 54. 1898.*	
	Méxique	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 153. 1899.	
pappophori Pat.	Ustilago	106
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 199. 1906.	
	Entre Ih Salah et Ahaggar, Algérie	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 504. 1912.	
papyrina Pat.	Bonia*	+1121
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 48. 1892.*	
	Yên Xà, Tonkin	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 123. 1895.	
paradoxa Har. & Pat.	Colletomanginia*	7056
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 203. 1906;*	
	<i>Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci.</i> 142: 224. 1906.	
	Afrique orientale	
paradoxa Pat.	Kretzschmaria	6918
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 50. 1892.	
	Ke So, Tonkin	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 288. 1895.	
paradoxa Pat.	Rimbachia	3750
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 7: 159. 1891.*	
	Egido près Quito, Equateur	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 32. 1895.	
parasitica Pat.	Erispora*	
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 38: 84. 1922.	
	Mont Maquiling, près Los Baños, Philippines	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 26: 221. 1972;	
	<i>Petrak's Lists</i> 3: 403. 1937.	

- parisotii Pat. Agaricus
Tab. anal. fung. 4: 158. 1885.
 Bois de Vincennes, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 886. 1887.
 ≡ *Crepidotus Parisotii* (Pat.) Sacc.
- parthenii Pat. & Har. Aecidium
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 85. 1905.
 Poligny (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 765. 1912.
- parthenius Har. & Pat. Coriolus 2953
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 90. 1909.
 Gabon, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 316. 1912.
 ≡ *Polystictus parthenius* (Har. & Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- partitum Pat. Microglossum 4882
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 12: 135. 1890.*
 Tsang chan, au-dessus de Ta li, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 2. 1892.
- parviporus (Pat. & Gail.) Pat. Leucoporus
Essai Taxon. p. 82. 1900.
 see *Polyporus parviporus* Pat. & Gail.
- parviporus Pat. & Gail. Polyporus 2492
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 28. 1888.*
 San Fernando de Atabapo, région du Haut Orénoque,
 Vénézuéla
 ≡ *Leucoporus parviporus* (Pat. & Gail.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 162. 1891.
- passiflorae Pat. Dimerosporium 7603
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 128. 1892.
 Milegalli, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 257. 1895.
- patouillardi Sacc. Cantharellus
Syll. Fung. 9: 65. 1891.
 see *Neurophyllum viridi* Pat.
 non *Cantharellus viride* Schw.
- patouillardi Sacc. & D. Sacc. Cercospora
Syll. Fung. 18: 608. 1906.
 ≡ *Cercospora microsora* Pat. in Duss
 non *Cercospora microsora* Sacc.
- patouillardi Letend. ex Pat. Ceriospora
Tab. anal. fung. 5: 215. 1886.*
 see *Ceriospora ulicis* Pat.
- patouillardi P. Henn. Claviceps
Hedwigia 38: (219). 1899.
 ≡ *Claviceps pallida* Pat. non
Claviceps pallida (Wint.) Henn., *Hedwigia* 38: (219). 1899.

- patouillardii Sacc. & Syd. Collybia
Syll. Fung. 14: 81. 1899.
 ≡ *Collybia rhodella* (Pat.) Sacc.
 non *Collybia rhodella* Berk.
 see *Agaricus rhodellus* Pat.
- patouillardii QuéL. ex Pat. Coprinus
Tab. anal. fung. 3: 107. 1884;
Assoc. Franç. Avancem. Sci. Conf. 1884: 281. 1884.
 ut "*Coprinus nycthemerus* Fr. var. *Patouillardii* Q."
 Poligny (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 1101. 1887.
- patouillardii Sacc. & Syd. Diplodina
Syll. Fung. 14: 953. 1899.
 ≡ *Diplodina smilacis* Pat.
 non *Diplodina smilacis* Ell. & Ev.
- patouillardii Sacc. Fusarium
Syll. Fung. 10: 729. 1892.
 see *Fusarium uredinicum* Pat.
 non *Fusarium uredinicum* J. Mull.
- patouillardii Trott. Gymnoconia
Syll. Fung. 23: 819. 1925.
 ≡ *Gymnoconia alchemillae* Pat.
 non *Gymnoconia alchemillae* Bacc.
- patouillardii Sacc. & Syd. Lembosia
Syll. Fung. 14: 715. 1899.
 ≡ *Lembosia orbicularis* Pat.
 non *Lembosia orbicularis* Wint.
- patouillardii Sacc. & Trott. Lepiota
Syll. Fung. 21: 17. 1912.
 ≡ *Lepiota Barlae* Pat.
 non *Lepiota Barlae* QuéL.
- patouillardii Sacc. & Syd. Marasmius
Syll. Fung. 14: 113. 1899.
 ≡ *Marasmius nigripes* Pat.
 non *Marasmius nigripes* Schw.
- patouillardii Sacc. & Syd. Odontia
Syll. Fung. 14: 210. 1899.
 ≡ *Odontia hirta* Pat.
 non *Odontia hirta* Fuck.
- patouillardii Sacc. Phoma
Syll. Fung. 10: 186. 1892.
 see *Phoma microspora* Pat. in Har.
 non *Phoma microspora* Sacc.
- patouillardii Sacc. & D. Sacc. Phyllosticta
Syll. Fung. 18: 225. 1906.
 ≡ *Phyllosticta sapindi* Pat.
 non *Phyllosticta sapindi* Henn.

- patouillardii Sacc. & Syd. Sclerotium
Syll. Fung. 14: 1152. 1899.
 ≡ *Sclerotium umbilicatum* Pat. & Gail.
 non *Sclerotium umbilicatus* Desm.
- patouillardii Sacc. & Syd. Septoria
Syll. Fung. 14: 969. 1899.
 ≡ *Septoria phytolaccae* Pat.
 non *Septoria phytolaccae* Cav.
- patouillardii Trott. Trametes
Syll. Fung. 23: 438. 1925.
 ≡ *Trametes ochroleuca* Pat.
 non *Trametes ochroleuca* (Berk.) Bres.
- patouillardii Syd. Tremella
Ann. Mycol. 1: 177. 1903.
 ≡ *Tremella inflata* Pat.
 non *Tremella inflata* Fr.
- paucilamellatus Pat. Coprinus 4464
J. Bot. Morot 3: 165. 1889.
 Ciudad Bolivar, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 146. 1891.
- pavonius Pat. Xanthochrous
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 42: 293. 1926.
 Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 743. 1972;
Petrak's Lists 3: 694. 1937.
- var. pedunculata Pat. ex Pat. Terfezia boudieri 4567
Explor. Tunisie Illustr. bot. tab. 5, fig. 5.
 1892 (without description);
J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 182. 1894.
 Metameur, Tunisie
- pelargonii Pat. Sphaeropsis
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 68. 1931.
 Tanger, Maroc
- pelargonii Pat. Tuberculina 425
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 168. 1889.
 Yemen
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 710. 1892.
- pellucidum Pat. Corticium †2138
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 134. 1893.
 Cotocollao, Pichincha, Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 126. 1895.
- pendulum Pat. Hyphostereum* 5769
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 139. 1892.*
 Guapolo, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 649. 1895.
- pendulus Har. & Pat. Xanthochrous 3175
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 20: 153. 1914.
 Annam

- penicillata Pat. Asterina 7561
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 13: 138. 1891.
 Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 257. 1895.
 = *Asterella penicillata* (Pat.) Sacc.
- pepli Pat. in Pitard Rhabdospora
Exploration scientifique du Maroc p. 151. 1913.
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 72. 1931.
 Oued Zarka, près Tèlouan, Maroc
- pepo Pat. Rosellinia 6875
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 9. 1908.*
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 102. 1913.
- pergamenea Pat. Lenzites 2647
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 30: 340. 1914.*
 Fort Crampel, Congo Français
- pergamenus Pat. & Dem. Marasmius
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 26: 37. 1910.
 Hanoi, Mat Son (Than Hoa), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 108. 1912.
- pernanum Pat. Ganoderma
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 40: 163. 1924.*
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 713. 1972.
Petrak's Lists 3: 421. 1937.
- pernanus Pat. & Baker Boletus 3698
J. Straits Branch R. A. 78: 72. 1918.
 Jardin botanique, Singapore
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 340. 1925.
- pernettyae Pat. Hypocrella 6770
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 125. 1897.
 Sur le Pangerango au delà de Kandang Badok à 2600 m.
 d'alt., Java.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 653. 1899.
- peronosporoidea Pat. & Har. Cercospora 7807
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 16. 1908.
 Chari inférieur, entre Fort Lamy et Mondjafa
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 1428. 1913.
- perpusilla Pat. Hymenochaete 3034
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 172. 1887.
 Nouméa, Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 600. 1888; 9: 228. 1891.
- perraldieri Pat. ex Pat. Podaxon
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 68. 1897.
 [see *Explor. Tun. Illustr. bot. tab. 3, fig. 3.*]
 Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 257. 1899.

- pertusa Pat. Nectria 6692
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 227. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 637. 1899.
- peteloti Pat. Aleurodiscus 1890
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 40: 31. 1924.*
 Massif du Pia-Ouac, environs de Nam-Kep, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 662. 1972;
Petrak's Lists 3: 298. 1937.
- peteloti Pat. Uredo
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 39: 46. 1923.
 Réserve forestière de Compong Chhnang, Cambodge
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 627. 1972;
Petrak's Lists 3: 685. 1937.
- petraeae Pat. in Duss Metasphaeria 7015
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 71. 1903.
 Ravine Souflée, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 669. 1905.
- peucedani Pat. Calloria 5386
Bull. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jura 2: 6. 1920.
 Jura
- pezizoidea Pat. & Gail. Coelosphaeria
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 106. 1888.
 San Fernando, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 445. 1891.
- pezizoidea Pat. Gibbera
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 176. 1887.
 Bourail, Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 690. 1891.
- pezizoides Pat. Corticium 1893
J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 314. 1891.
 Tonkin
 ≡ *Cytidia pezizoides* (Pat.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 124. 1895.
- pezizoides (Pat.) Pat. Cytidia
Essai Taxon. p. 54. 1900.
 see *Corticium pezizoides* Pat.
- pezizoides Pat. Gaillardiella* 5534
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 226. 1895.
 Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 559. 1899.
- pfeifferi Bres. in Pat. Ganoderma 3346a
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 5: 70. 1889.
 Francfort sur le Mein, Allemagne
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 179. 1891. sub *Fomes*
 ≡ *Fomes pfeifferi* (Bres. in Pat.) Sacc.

phaenicis Pat.	Amphisphaeria	+5518
<i>Enum. Champ. Tunisie</i> p. 12. 1892.*		
La Marsa; Gafsa, Monastir, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 558. 1899.		
phaeocephalus Pat. & Baker	Boletus	3699
<i>J. Straits Branch R. A.</i> 78: 70. 1918.		
Jardin botanique, Singapore		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 339. 1925.		
phaeocladia Pat.	Clavaria	1763
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 14: 189. 1898.		
Java		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 205. 1902.		
phaeocyclus Pat.	Agaricus	4382
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 29: 217. 1913.°		
La Pho, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 299. 1925.		
phaeoplacus Pat. nom. nud.	Fomes	
<i>Fungi Malayana</i> (ed. C. F. Baker) no. 424. 1919.		
Philippines		
phaeopora Pat.	Hexagonia	2705
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 23: 74. 1907.		
Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 346. 1912.		
phaeosticta Pat. & Har.	Puccinia	433
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 116. 1906.		
Hanoi, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 661. 1912.		
phaeoxanthus Pat.	Agaricus	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 21: 118. 1905.		
Algérie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 204. 1912.		
var. philippinensis Pat.	Crepidotus quitensis	4010
<i>Leafl. Philipp. Bot.</i> 6: 2255. 1914.		
Los Baños, Philippines		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 287. 1925.		
philippinensis Pat.	Daedalea	3395
<i>Philippine J. Sci.</i> 10: 94. 1915.		
Sommet du Mont Maquiling, Prov. Laguna, Philippines		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 448. 1925.		
var. philippinensis Pat.	Lenzites berkeleyi	2619
<i>Philippine J. Sci.</i> 10: 92. 1915.		
Mont Maquiling, Prov. Laguna, Philippines		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 175. 1925.		
phillyreae Pat.	Zaghouania*	746
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 17: 185 & 187. 1901.*		
Djebel Zaghouan, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 268. 1905.		

- philodendronis Pat. Phyllachora 7117
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 134. 1892.
 Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 373. 1895.
- phlebophora Pat. & Doas. Helvella
Tab. anal. fung. 5: 208. 1886.*
 Les Eaux-Bonnes, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 20. 1889.
- phlebophora Pat. Lacrymaria 4426
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 182. 1898.
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 122. 1902.
 = *Hypholoma phlebophorum* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- phlebophora Pat. Pholiota
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 25: 11. 1909.
 Lang Biang, Annam
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 152. 1912.
- phlebophorum Pat. Helotium 5093
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 179. 1902.
 Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 47. 1906.
- phoenicis Pat. Amphisphaeria +5518
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 12. 1892.
 La Marsa, Gafsa, Monastir, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 558. 1899.
- phoenicis Pat. Diaporthe 5487
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 105. 1897.
 Souk el Arba, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 547. 1899.
- phyllodendronis Pat. & Gail. Sphaerella 5275
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 112. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 653. 1891. ut "*philodendris*"
- phytolaccae Pat. non Cav. Septoria
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 232. 1895.
 Pichincha, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 969. 1899.
 = *Septoria patouillardii* Sacc. & Syd.
- pichinchensis Pat. Omphalia 3958
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 205. 1895.
 Pichincha, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 87. 1899.
- pieridis Pat. Rhytisma +4740
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 347. 1897.
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 817. 1899.

pila Pat.	Hydnangium	1549
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 26: 201. 1910.*		
Jura, France		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 495. 1912.		
piliferum Pat. & Gail.	Hyaloderma	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 102. 1888.*		
Maipures, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 438. 1891.		
pilocarpi Pat.	Phyllosticta	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 3: 129. 1887.		
Brésil		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 10: 122. 1892.		
pini Pat.	Veluticeps	2191
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 23: 72. 1907.		
Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 404. 1912.		
= <i>Hymenochaete pini</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.		
pinihalepensis Pat.	Fomes	3255
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 49. 1897.		
Bou Chebka, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 183. 1899.		
piperis Pat.	Cercospora	7848
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 233. 1895.		
Pululahua, Equatuer		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 1105. 1899.		
piptatheri Pat. in Pitard	Metasphaeria	7016
<i>Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc</i> p. 64. 1931.		
Perdicaris, Maroc		
pisi Pat.	Colletotrichum	8020
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 7: 180. 1891.*		
Quito, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 10: 468. 1892.		
pisiformis Pat.	Aschersonia	7929
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 59. 1906.		
Taravao, Polynésie Française		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 22: 1144. 1913.		
pistaciae Pat.	Coryneum	8006
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 128. 1897.		
Souk el Arba, El Fedja, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 1023. 1899.		
pistillariaeformis Pat.	Isaria	5738
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 163. 1893.		
Puente de Chimbo, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 641. 1895.		
placopus Pat. & Har.	Lentinus	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 207. 1893.		
Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 39. 1895.		

- plantiginicola Pat. Sphaerella 5276
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 153. 1893.
Panecillo près Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 296. 1895.
- platani Roum. & Pat. Torula
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 5(17): 11. 1883.*
Toulouse, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 4: 252. 1886.
[Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 2341]
- pleurocolla Pat. & Gail. Cytospora
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 122. 1888.
Caracas, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 248. 1892.
- f. pleuropode Ganoderma bavianum
J. Bot. 4: 19. 1890.
Vallée de Lankok, Tonkin
- var. pleuropode Pat. Ganoderma resinaceum
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 51. 1897.
Aïn Draham, El Fedja, Tunisie
- var. pleuropodium Pat. Ganoderma pullatum
Ann. Crypto. Exot. 1: 18. 1928.
Linh Chien près Tourane et Col des Nuages, Annam
- var. pleurostoma Pat. Ungulina volvata 3256
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 74. 1907.*
Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 282. 1912.
≡ *Cryptoporus volvatus* (Pk.) Shear var. *pleurostoma*
(Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- plicatum Pat. Ganoderma 3348
Philippine J. Sci. 10: 96. 1915.
Mont Maquiling, Prov. Laguna, Philippines
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 406. 1925.
- plorans Pat. Xanthochrous +3185
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 52. 1904.
Laghouat, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 110. 1905.
≡ *Polyporus plorans* (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.
- plumbaginis Pat. Leptosphaeria 5569
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 181. 1886.
Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 4a: 414. 1886; 9: 773. 1891.
- plumierae Pat. Coleosporium 693
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 178. 1902.
Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 398. 1905.
- podosporiopsis Pat. Helminthosporium
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 74. 1895.
Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 524. 1895.

- poilanei Pat. Melanopus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 43: 28. 1927.
 Langkhoai et Massif de Dong Tri, Annam
Petrak's Lists 3: 490. 1972.
- poilanei Pat. Podoscypha
Ann. Crypto. Exot. 1: 5. 1928.
 Massif de Côt Inh près Nhatrang, Annam
Petrak's Lists 5: 540. 1938.
- poilanei Pat. Xerotus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 43: 33. 1927.
 Annam
Petrak's Lists 3: 695. 1937.
- poinciniae Pat. Corticium 2141
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 31: 75. 1915.
 Cho Ganh, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 538. 1925.
 = *Peniophora poinciniae* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- polycephalum Pat. Stilbum 7879
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 371. 1897.
 Ke So (HN), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1108. 1899.
- polygonisachalinensis Pat. Puccinia
 & Har.
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 84. 1905.
 Japon
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 669. 1912.
- polylepidis Pat. Erinella 5349
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 126. 1892.
 Corazon, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 419. 1895.
- polyspora Pat. Lembosia
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 125. 1887.*
 Congo Francais
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 1101. 1891.
 = *Lembosiella polyspora* (Pat.) Sacc.
- populi Pat. Erysiphe 7486
J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 217. 1888.*
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 370. 1891.
- populicola (Pat.) Pat. Cyphella
Essai Taxon. p. 56. 1900.
 see *Solenia populicola* Pat.
- populicola Pat. Solenia 1936
Tab. anal. fung. 5: 201. 1886.
 Fontenay, Bois de Vincennes, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 428. 1888.

- porphyrius Pat. & Baker Strobilomyces 3703
J. Straits Branch R. A. 78: 72. 1918.
 Jardin botanique, Singapore
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 347. 1925.
- povonia Pat. Hymenochaete 3032
Philippine J. Sci. 10: 86. 1915.
 Mont Maquiling, Los Baños, Philippines
- praetervisum Pat. Ganoderma
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 5: 78. 1889.*
 Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 178. 1891.
 = *Fomes praetervisum* (Pat.) Sacc.
- prasio Pat. Sphaerella
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 63. 1931.
 Djebel Trât près Fez, Maroc
- primulaecola Pat. Excipula 7972
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 84. 1886.*
 Tsang chan, Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 358. 1886;
 10: 432. 1892.
- primulaecola Pat. Metasphaeria 7017
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 181. 1886.
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 418. 1886;
 9: 828. 1891.
- princeps Pat. Xanthochrous 3186
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 187. 1898.
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 152. 1902.
 = *Fomes princeps* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- prolifer Pat. & Har. Pleurotus 3799
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 207. 1893.
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 25. 1895.
- prolifera Pat. Clavariopsis 1180
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 36: 62, 63. 1920.*
 Mont Maquiling, Philippines
Petrak's Lists 1: 193. 1930.
- prostratus Pat. Leucoporus 2494
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 73. 1907.
 Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 259. 1912.
 = *Polyporus prostratus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- proxima Pat. Kretzschmaria 6915
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 63. 1890.
 Bavi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 567. 1891.
 [Balansa, *Champignons du Tonkin* 128]
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 6133]

pruinatum Pat.	Corticium	2146
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 60. 1897.		
El Fedja, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 222. 1899.		
pruinulosus Pat. & Dem.	Calathinus	3800
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 26: 38. 1910.°		
Hanoï, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 69. 1912.		
= <i>Pleurotus pruinulosus</i> (Pat. & Dem.) <i>Sacc. & Trott.</i>		
pseudogalericulata Pat.	Mycena	
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 31. 1897.		
El Fedja, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 82. 1899.		
pseudopeziza Pat.	Parodiella	7735
<i>Bull. Herb. Boissier</i> 3: 67. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 260. 1895.		
pseudoquina Pat.	Septoria	6254
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 159. 1893.		
Quito, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 543. 1895.		
pseudoradiatus (Pat.) Pat.	Phaeolus	6529
<i>Essai Taxon.</i> p. 86. 1900.		
see <i>Polyporus pseudoradiatus</i> Pat.		
pseudoradiatus Pat.	Polyporus	2530
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 207. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
= <i>Phaeolus pseudoradiatus</i> (Pat.) Pat.		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 178. 1899.		
psidii Pat. nom. nud.	Pestalozzia	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 8: 136. 1892.		
Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 580. 1895.		
psychotriæ Pat.	Crepidotus	4008
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 18: 173. 1902.		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 77. 1905.		
pterocarpi Har. & Pat.	Homostegia	7208
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)</i> 17: 368. 1911.		
Gribingui, Fort Crampel, près de Chari, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 24(1): 627. 1926.		
pteruloides Pat. & Gail.	Clavaria	1765
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 41. 1888.*		
Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 248. 1891.		
ptychophylla Pat.	Tubaria	
<i>Enum. Champ. Tunisie</i> p. 2. 1892.*		
Au voisinage du Lac Kelbia, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 143. 1899.		

puberulum Pat.	Ganoderma	3349
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 30: 343. 1914.*		
Doungou, Congo		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 405. 1925.		
puiggarii Pat.	Rosellinia	6876
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 2: 217. 1888.*		
Apiahy, Brésil		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 497. 1891.		
pulchella Pat. & Har.	Clavariopsis	+1179
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 28: 280. 1912.		
Bouloupani, Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 582. 1925.		
pululahuana Pat.	Discina	4935
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 145. 1893.		
Cratère de Pululahua, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 395. 1895.		
pululahuana Pat.	Tremella	+1251
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 138. 1893.		
Cratère de Pululahua, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 147. 1895.		
pululahuensis Pat.	Phyllachora	7123
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 156. 1893.		
Pululahua, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 371. 1895.		
pulvinulata Pat.	Dothidella	7168
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 157. 1893.		
Corazon, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 375. 1895.		
punctiforme Pat. & Gail.	Hysterographium	7270
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 120. 1888.		
Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 1122. 1891; 11: 147. 1895.		
punctulata Pat. & Gail.	Diplodina	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 123. 1888.		
Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 10: 314. 1892.		
punctum Pat.	Asteridium	7781
<i>Bull. Herb. Boissier</i> 3: 67. 1895.		
Pululahua, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 269. 1895.		
punctum Pat.	Blitridium	5039
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 87. 1895.		
Égypte		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 823. 1899.		
var. pungens	Meliola amphitricha	
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 34: 89. 1918.		
Madagascar		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 24(1): 268. 1926.		

- purpurascens Pat. Macrophoma
 Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 118. 1897.
 Bou Chebka, Tunisie
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 892. 1899.
- var. purpurea Pat. Mycena pura
 Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 30. 1897.
 Tunisie
- purpureobadius (Pat.) Pat. Coriolous
 Essai Taxon. p. 94. 1900.
 see Polyporus purpureobadius Pat.
- purpureobadius Pat. Polyporus 2958
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 53. 1892.
 Brazzaville, Congo Français
 = *Coriolous purpureobadius (Pat.) Pat.*
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 92. 1895.
 = *Polystictus purpureobadius (Pat.) Sacc.*
- purpureum Pat. Helicobasidium 1134
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France 32(1): 172. 1885.
 Yerres (Seine et Oise), France
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 666. 1888.
- pusilla Pat. & Gail. Annularia
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 24. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 83. 1891.
- pusilla Pat. Phylacia 6903
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 29: 223. 1913.
 La Pho, Tonkin
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(2): 1085. 1928.
- pusillum Har. & Pat. Polysaccum 1452
 J. Bot. (Morot) 17: 13. 1903.
 Tendea (District de La Foa), Nouvelle Calédonie
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 237. 1905.
- var. pusillus Pat. Ithyphallus aurantiacus 1359
 J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 55. 1890.
 Fu Phap, Tonkin
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 262. 1891.
- pusiola Pat. in Duss Thelephora 1786a
 Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 12. 1903.
 Bois des Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 162. 1905.
- puttemansii Pat. Lepiota 4269
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 37: 81. 1921.
 Brésil
 Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 775. 1972.
 Petrak's Lists 2: 293. 1931.

- pyriformis Pat. Xylaria
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 108. 1888.
 Raudal d'Atures, Vénézuéla
- pyropus Pat. Marasmius 4191
J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 307. 1891.
 Ke So, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 33. 1895.
- queletii (Pat.) Pat. Ceratella
Essai Taxon. p. 49. 1900.
 see *Pistillaria queletii* Pat.
- queletii Pat. Pistillaria
Tab. anal. fung. 1: 22. 1883.*
 Poligny (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 758. 1888.
- quercina Pat. Couturea 6368
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 17. 1892.
 Souk Ahras, Algérie
 [Note: Apparently the collection locality is Algeria
 rather than Tunisia as published.]
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 961. 1899.
- quercina Pat. Meliola 7701
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 61. 1890.*
 Bois près de la rive gauche de la rivière Noire,
 en face de Fu Phap, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 416. 1891.
 [Balansa, *Champignons du Tonkin* 86]
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 5945]
- quercina Pat. Pleosphaeria 6409
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 109. 1897.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 606. 1899.
- var. quercina Pat. Solenia porioides 1937
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 62. 1897.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 201. 1899.
- quisquiliaris (Pat.) Pat. Hydnochaete
Essai Taxon. p. 99. 1900.
 see *Irpex quisquiliaris* Pat.
- quisquiliaris Pat. Irpex 3001
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 55. 1895.
 Pululahua, Equateur
 = *Hydnochaete quisquiliaris* (Pat.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 206. 1899.

- quitense Pat. Chondrioderma 6025
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 212. 1895.
 Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 834. 1899.
- quitensis Pat. Aleuria 4976
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 216. 1895.
 Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 746. 1899.
 = *Peziza quitensis* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- quitensis Pat. Ascomycetella 4498
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 231. 1895.
 Rio Machangara, Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 826. 1899.
 [Rehm, *Ascomyceten* no. 1108]
- quitensis Pat. Calloria 5388
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 126. 1892.
 Magdalena, Guapolo, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 427. 1895.
 [Rehm, *Ascomyceten* no. 1059]
- quitensis Pat. Crepidotus 4010
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 128. 1893.
 Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 63. 1895.
- rachidis Pat. Rosellinia 6878
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 57. 1906.
 Motu Papeateei, Polynésie Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 110. 1913.
- rachodes Pat. Ganoderma 3351
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 30: 343. 1914.
 De Fort Sibut à Bangui, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 401. 1925.
- radiata Pat. Mapea* 608
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 46. 1906.*
 Roruru, Rikitea, Polynésie Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 814. 1912.
- radiatovelutinus Pat. Xanthochrous 3189
Ann. Mycol. 5: 365. 1907.
 Campinas, Prov. de São Paulo, Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 270. 1912.
 = *Polyporus radiatovelutinus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- radicata Pat. Podoscypha
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 29: 333. 1923.
 Annam
Petrak's Lists 5: 540. 1938.

f. radicolare Pat.	Urocystis anemone	52
	<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 7: 237. 1893.	
	"Proviennent vraisemblablement des environs de Paris"	
radicosum Pat.	Macrostilbum*	5715
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 14: 197. 1898.	
	Java	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 1083. 1902.	
radicosus Pat.	Lentinus	3885
	<i>Agric. Prat. Pays Chauds</i> 1: 264. 1901.*	
	Nouvelle Calédonie	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 48. 1905.	
radicosus Pat.	Pleurotus	3803
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 33: 56. 1917.°	
	La Pho, Tonkin	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 113. 1925.	
raimundoi Pat.	Duportella	2180
	<i>Philipp. J. Sci.</i> 10: 88. 1915.	
	Los Baños, Prov. Laguna, Philippines	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 531. 1925.	
raimundoi Pat.	Porolaschia	3647
	<i>Leafl. Philipp. Bot.</i> 6: 2254. 1914.	
	Los Baños, Philippines	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 456. 1925.	
	= <i>Laschia raimundoi</i> (Pat.) <i>Sacc. & Trott.</i>	
var. ramosa Pat.	Pistillaria rosella	
	<i>Tab. anal. fung.</i> 1: 24. 1883.*	
	Poligny (Jura), France	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 6: 755. 1888.	
ramosipes Har. & Pat.	Lentinus	+3886
	<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)</i> 15: 88. 1909.	
	Chari, Région du Iro, Pays de Snoussi, Baguirmi, Congo Français	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 118. 1912.	
var. ramosum Pat.	Stereum pergameneum	2310
	<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 4: 20. 1890.	
	Hanoï	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 223. 1891.	
var. ranunculi Pat.	Synchytrium anemones	4651
	<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 88. 1897.	
	El Fedja, Tunisie	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 441. 1899.	
rasum Pat.	Trichoglossum	4873
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 25: 130. 1909.	
	Nouvelle Calédonie	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 22: 607. 1913.	

- ravenalae Pat. & Har. Phyllachora 7124
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 283. 1912.
 Ste. Marie de Madagascar
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(1): 563. 1926.
 = *Catacauma ravenalae* (Pat. & Har.) Theis. & Syd.
- reniformis Pat. Cyphella
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 115. 1897.
 Jungle de Depok, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 232. 1899.
- repens Pat. Nectria 6697
J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 320. 1891.
 Ke So, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 359. 1895.
- resinaceum Boud. in Pat. Ganoderma 3352
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 5: 72. 1889.
 Environs de Paris, Nantes, Marseilles, le Tyrol
 (Bresadola), etc., France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 179. 1891.
 = *Fomes resinaceum* (Boud. in Pat.) Sacc.
- f. resupinata Pat. Hexagonia thwaitesii 2722
Leaflet. Philipp. Bot. 6: 2245. 1914.
 Los Baños, Philippines
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 445. 1925.
- var. resupine Pat. Ganoderma resinaceum
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 51. 1897.
 Aïn Draham, El Fedja, Tunisie
- retamae Pat. Cucurbitaria 5970
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 15. 1892.*
 Entre Feriana et Bir Sidi Aïch, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 607. 1899.
- reticeps Pat. Polyporus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 408. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 12. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 127. 1969.
- reticulata Pat. in Pat. & Lagerh. Sebacina 1161
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 59. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equatuer
 = *Protomerulius reticulatus* (Pat.) Pat.
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 214. 1899.
 = *Thelephora reticulata* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- reticulatus (Pat.) Pat. Protomerulius
Essai Taxon. p. 26. 1900.
 see *Sebacina reticulata* Pat.

- retisporus Pat. & Baker Boletus 3707
J. Straits Branch R. A. 78: 72. 1918.
 Jardin botanique, Singapore
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 340. 1925.
 [C. F. Baker, *Fungi Malayana* 403]
- reyesii Pat. Hexagonia 2717
Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 6: 2246. 1914.
 Los Baños, Philippines
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 445. 1925.
- rhizinaeformis Pat. Hypocrea 6827
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 88. 1895.**
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 644. 1899.
- rhizophilum Pat. & Gail. Graphium 5752
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 126. 1888.**
 Puerto Zamuro, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 694. 1892.
- rhizophilus (Pat.) Pat. Leucoporus
Essai Taxon. p. 82. 1900.
see Polyporus rhizophilus Pat.
- var. rhizophilus Pat. Leucoporus arcularius
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 13. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's List p. 87. 1969.
- rhizophilus Pat. Polyporus 2496
J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 219. 1894.
 Les hauts plateaux entre Tebessa et Bou Chebka,
 du Nord de l'Afrique
 ≡ *Leucoporus rhizophilus (Pat.) Pat.*
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 82. 1895.
- rhodella Pat. Amphisphaeria 5520
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 225. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 557. 1899.
- rhodellus Pat. Agaricus
*Tab. anal. fung. 6: 14. 1887.**
 Eaux Bonnes (Basses Pyrénées), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 233. 1887; 14: 81. 1899.
 ≡ *Collybia patouillardii Sacc. & Syd.*
- rhododendri Pat. Schizothyrium 7296
*Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 180. 1886.**
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 430. 1886; 9: 1100. 1891.
- rhodopora Pat. Hexagonia 2711
*Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 33. 1912.**
 Guinée Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 445. 1925.

- rhombiporus Pat. nom. nud. Polyporus 2497
Fungi Malayana (ed. C. F. Baker) no. 480. 1920.
 Singapore
- rhopalopodius Pat. Agaricus 4384
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 29: 218. 1913.^o
 Hanoi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 303. 1925.
- rhynchosporae Pat. Phoma
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8(30): 83. 1886.
 Kioussiou, Japon
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 332. 1886; 10: 307. 1892.
 = *Ascochyta rhynchosporae* (Pat.) Berl. & Vogl.
- rhytidospora Pat. Nectria 5185
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 343. 1889.*
 Saint Pierre, Martinique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 964. 1891.
- richeriae Pat. Poria 2000
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 200. 1899.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 163. 1902.
- richeriae (Pat.) Pat. Porogramme
Essai Taxon. p. 64. 1900.
 see *Poria richeriae* Pat.
- rickii Pat. Xanthochrous 3194
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 6. 1908.
 Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 270. 1912.
 = *Polyporus rickii* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- rigida Har. & Pat. Melampsorella 644
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 17: 365. 1911.
 Ndellé, route du Koga Rinda, Chari, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 845. 1925.
- rigida Pat. Plicatura
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 43: 31. 1927.
 Ca na (Prov. Phanrang), Annam
Petrak's Lists 3: 586. 1937.
- rimbachii Pat. Meliola 7704
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 66. 1895.
 Gualaquiza, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 262. 1895.
- rimbachii Pat. Stilbum 7880
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 234. 1895.
 Sayansi (province de Azuay), Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1108. 1899.
- rimosa Pat. Seynesia 7299
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 230. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 689. 1899.

- riofrioi (Pat.) Pat. Hymenogloea
Essai Taxon. p. 147. 1900.
 see *Stereum riofrioi* Pat.
- riofrioi Pat. Stereum 4072
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 117. 1892.*
 Gualea (prov. de Pichincha), Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 120. 1895.
 = *Hymenogloea riofrioi* (Pat.) Pat.
- riviniae Pat. Septoria 6528
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 12. 1908.
 Basse Terre, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 1112. 1913.
- rivulorum Pat. & Doas. Agaricus
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8(29): 26. 1886.
 Eaux Bonnes (Basses Pyrénées), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 377. 1887.
 = *Pleurotus rivulorum* (Pat. & Doas.) Sacc.
- rivulosum Pat. & Har. Ganoderma 3354
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 119. 1906.*
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 301. 1912.
- rollandi Pat. in Rolland Lycoperdon 1693
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 81. 1898.
 Corse
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 263. 1899.
- rompeli Pat. & Rick Phylloporus 3708
Broteria 6: 81. 1907.*
 Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 255. 1921.
- var. rosea Pat. Mycena pura
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 30. 1897.
 Tunisie
- roseoalba Pat. Lepiota
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 529. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 27. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 503. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 85. 1969.
- roseobrunnea Pat. Lepiota
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 30: 530. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 28. 1927.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 503. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 85. 1969.
- roseocinerea Pat. & Gail. Cyphella
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 40. 1888.*
 Atures, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 246. 1891.

roseoisabellinus Pat. & Gail.	Polyporus	3487
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 35. 1888.		
Puerto Zamuro, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 192. 1891.		
roseola Pat.	Heterochaete	1125
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 29: 207. 1913.		
Hanoi, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 569. 1925.		
roseola Pat. & Har.	Trametes	2835
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 14: 239. 1900.		
Caraban (Casamance), Afrique		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 164. 1902.		
roseoporus Pat.	Fomes	3262
<i>Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl.</i> 1: 111. 1897.		
Java		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 183. 1899.		
roseospora Pat.	Coelosphaeria	6569
<i>Tab. anal. fung.</i> 7: 74. 1889.		
Rouen, France		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 445. 1891.		
rubiacearum Pat.	Stictis	5036
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 220. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 811. 1899.		
rubiae Pat.	Rhabdospora	6553
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 125. 1897.		
Oasis de Gafsa, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 985. 1899.		
rubicola Pat.	Mollisia	5133
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 146. 1893.		
Milegalli, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 419. 1895.		
= <i>Gorgoniceps rubicola</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		
rubicola Pat.	Ophionectria	6840
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 154. 1893.		
Environs de Quito, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 365. 1895.		
rubidus Pat. & Heim	Crinipellis	
<i>Ann. Crypto. Exot.</i> 1: 273. 1928.		
San Fernando de Apure, Camagnon, Guasualito, Vénézuéla		
<i>Petrak's Lists</i> 5: 474. 1938.		
rubiginosum Pat.	Septobasidium	1091
<i>Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl.</i> 1: 118. 1897.		
Forêt de Tjibodas, Java		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 184. 1902.		

- rubiginosus Pat. Crinipellis
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 526. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 24. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 474. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 48. 1969.
- rubra Pat. & Lagerh. Torrubiella 6753
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 154. 1893.*
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 365. 1895.
- rubricosus Pat. Polyporus
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 43: 25. 1927.
 Massif de Dong Tri (prov. de Quang Tri), Annam
Petrak's Lists 3: 594. 1937.
- rubrocincta Pat. Cercospora 7853
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 31: 77. 1915.
 Cho Ganh, Tonkin
- rubropunctatum Pat. Physarum 6074
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 143. 1893.
 Environs de Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 462. 1895.
- rubrum Pat. Gonytrichum
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 181. 1891.
 Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 594. 1892.
- rude Pat. Corticium 2157
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 31: 74. 1915.
 Cho Ganh, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 539. 1925.
 = *Peniophora rudis* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- rudis Pat. Cyathus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 532. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 35. 1928.
 Maromandia (Ankaramy), Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 475. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 51. 1969.
- rudis Pat. Xanthochrous 3197
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 83. 1907.
 Maijirgui, Soudan
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 269. 1912.
- rufoalbus Pat. & Doas. Agaricus
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8(29): 26. 1886.
 Eaux Bonnes (Basses Pyrénées), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 787. 1887.
 = *Inocybe rufoalbus* (Pat. & Doass.) Sacc.

- rufoalbus Bres. & Pat. Ptychogaster 3356b
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 5: 79. 1889.*
 St. Thomé, Afrique Occidentale
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 202. 1891.
 ≡ *Ceratomyces rufoalbus* (Bres. & Pat.) Sacc.
- rufobadium Pat. Ganoderma 3357
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 5: 78. 1889.*
 Environs de l'Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 178. 1891.
 ≡ *Fomes rufobadium* (Pat.) Sacc.
- rufoochraceus Pat. Polyporus 2487
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 257. 1889.
 Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 182. 1891.
 ≡ *Polystictus rufoochraceus* (Pat.) Sacc.
- rufopunctata Pat. & Gail. Pholiota 4325
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 24. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 93. 1891.
- var. rufus Pat. Agaricus obscurus
Tab. anal. fung. 6: 20. 1886.*
 France
- rugispora Pat. Nectria 6702
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 133. 1892.
 Puente de Chimbo, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 359. 1895.
- rugosa Pat. Pyronema
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 13: 11. 1881.
 Poligny (Jura), France
 [Champ. Fig. & Des. 43]
- rugulosa Pat. & Gail. Nectria 6701
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 115. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 960. 1891.
- rugulosus Pat. Uromyces 900
J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 151. 1888.
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 7: 579. 1888.
- saccharina Pat. Favolaschia 4146
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 54. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 197. 1899.
 ≡ *Laschia saccharina* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.

- saepiarius Pat. & Dem. Crinipellis 4092
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 26: 36. 1910.^o
 Hanoi
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 112. 1912.
 = *Marasmius saepiarius* (Pat. & Dem.) Sacc. & Trott.
- sagittaeformis Pat. Pistillaria
Tab. anal. fung. 1: 26. 1883.*
 Poligny (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 756. 1888.
- saharæ Pat. & Trab. Phellorina 1314
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 12: 151. 1896.*
 Fort Lallemand, Sahara Algérien
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 267. 1899.
- salmoneus Pat. Aleurodiscus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 407. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 11. 1927.*
 Ankeramy, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 16. 1969.
- salmoneus Har. & Pat. Cantharellus 4486
Bull. Must. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 20: 154. 1914.
 Annam
- salviae Pat. Camarosporium 6366
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 179. 1891.
 Panecillo, Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 345. 1892.
- salviae Pat. Cercospora 5859
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 74. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 606. 1895.
- samoense Bres. & Pat. Globaria 1695
Lloyd, Mycol. Notes 6: 50. 1901.
 Samoa
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 1117. 1902.
- sanctigeorgii Pat. Polyporus 3265
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 207. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 179. 1899.
- sanguineum Lag. & Pat. Sirobasidium 1165
J. Bot. (Morot) 6: 469. 1892.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 148. 1895.
- sapindi Pat. Phoma
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 19: 259. 1903.
 Alger, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 252. 1906.

sapindi Pat. non Henn.	Phyllosticta	6205
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 19: 259. 1903.		
Alger, Algérie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 18: 225. 1906.		
= <i>Phyllosticta patouillardii</i> Sacc. & D. Sacc.		
sarcinella Pat. & Har.	Acremoniella	5781
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 14: 245. 1900.		
Balani, Sénégal		
[See, Groves & Skolko, <i>Can. J. Res.</i> 24: 70. 1946.]		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 1051. 1902.		
savoyanus Pat.	Polyporus	2501
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 13: 136. 1891.		
Pimichim, entre San Fernando d'Atabapo et San Carlos de Rio Negro, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 82. 1895.		
scabellus Pat.	Melanopus	+2437
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 16: 178. 1900.*		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 145. 1902.		
= <i>Polyporus scabellus</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.		
schimperi Pat.	Lepiota	4266
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 13(51): 135. 1891.		
Abyssinie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 3. 1895.		
schizocaudonis Pat.	Puccinia	475
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 3: 124. 1887.		
Japon		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 301. 1891.		
schizoderma Pat.	Russula	
<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)</i> 30: 527. 1924;		
<i>Mem. Acad. Malgache</i> 6: 26. 1928.		
Maromandia, Madagascar		
<i>Petrak's Lists</i> 5: 548. 1938;		
<i>Suppl. Petrak's Lists</i> p. 137. 1969.		
schwabeae Pat. & Har.	Aecidium	1011
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 14: 238. 1900.		
Segou, Moyen Niger		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 342. 1902.		
schweinfurthii Pat.	Podaxon	1469
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 6: 165. 1890.*		
Hodeida (Yemen), Arabie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 267. 1891.		
var. scirpilittoralis Pat.	Uredo scirpi	906
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 199. 1906.		
Algérie		

scleriae Pat.	Melampsora	651
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 1: 248. 1887.</i>		
L'Ogoové, Gabon, Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 318. 1891.</i>		
= <i>Pucciniastrum scleriae</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		
sclerodermea Pat. & Har.	Hexagonia	2714
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 280. 1912.*</i>		
Guidéko, Sassandra, Guinée Française		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 442. 1925.</i>		
sclerotica Pat.	Epichloe	6622
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 65. 1890.*</i>		
Fac Bin, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 1002. 1891.</i>		
[Balansa, Champignons du Tonkin 80]		
[Roumeguère, Fungi Gall. exs. 5970]		
scleroticola Pat. & Gail.	Phoma	6265
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 120. 1888.*</i>		
Atures, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 188. 1892.</i>		
scolymi Pat.	Phyllosticta	6206
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 115. 1897.</i>		
Souk el Arba, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 855. 1899.</i>		
scoparia Pat.	Xylaria	7396
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 318. 1891.*</i>		
Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 284. 1895.</i>		
scoparioides Pat.	Eutypella	6579
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 302. 1902.</i>		
Hakodaté (Yéso), Japon		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 566. 1905.</i>		
scopiforme Pat.	Septobasidium	1098
<i>Ann. Mycol. 5: 364. 1907.</i>		
Prov. São Paulo, Campinas, Brésil		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 446. 1912.</i>		
scruposa Har. & Pat.	Kretzschmaria	6916
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 17: 14. 1903.</i>		
Yahouén, Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 614. 1905.</i>		
scyphoides Pat.	Lentinus	3889
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 195. 1899.</i>		
Guadeloupe		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 65. 1902.</i>		
seabrae Pat. nom. nud.	Stilbum	7882
<i>Bull. Soc. Portugaise Sci. Nat. 9: 38. 1922.</i>		
San Thomé		

seurati Pat.	Hexagonia	+2718
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 48. 1906.*	
	Rikitea, Îles Gambier	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 346. 1912.	
var. seurati Pat.	Lycoperdon acuminatum	1655
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 20: 135. 1904.	
	Rikitea, Îles Gambier	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 232. 1905.	
sibutiana Har. & Pat.	Clavaria	1771
	<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)</i> 15: 89. 1909.	
	Haut Oubangui, Fort Sibut, Congo Français	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 435. 1912.	
sibutiana Har. & Pat.	Puccinia	483
	<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)</i> 15: 85. 1909.	
	Fort Sibut, Chari, Congo Français	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 665. 1912.	
sidae Pat. & Gail.	Puccinia	484
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 97. 1888.	
	Caracas, Vénézuéla	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 301. 1891.	
similis Boud. & Pat. nom. nov.	Clavaria	
	<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 2: 341 & 446. 1888.*	
	≡ <i>Clavaria echinospora</i> Boud. & Pat. non Berk.	
	Jura, France	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 251. 1891.	
similis (Boud. & Pat.) Pat.	Clavariella	
	<i>Tab. anal. fung.</i> 7: 69. 1889.*	
	see <i>Clavaria similis</i>	
similis Pat.	LeRatia*	+1325
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 23: 52. 1907.*	
	Nouvelle Calédonie	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 468. 1912.	
simplex Pat.	Grammothele	1979
	<i>Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris)</i> 29: 333. 1923.	
	Annam	
	<i>Petrak's Lists</i> 5: 488. 1938.	
simulans Pat.	Laschia	3760
	<i>Leafl. Philipp. Bot.</i> 6: 2252. 1914.	
	Los Baños, Philippines	
sinensis Pat.	Coleopuccinia	1040
	<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 11: 36. 1889;	
	<i>Tab. anal. fung.</i> 7: 73. 1889.*	
	Mo so Yan, Yun, Nan, Chine	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 313. 1891.	
singaporensis Pat. & Baker	Boletopsis	3687
	<i>J. Straits Branch R. A. Soc.</i> 78: 69. 1918.	
	Jardin botanique, Singapore	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 335. 1925.	

- sebiferae Pat. *Cercospora* 7855
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 31: 78. 1915.
 Cho Ganh, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 25: 876. 1931.
- semianus Pat. *Coprinus* 4468
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 53. 1904.
 Lit de l'oued M'zi, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 90. 1905.
- seminula Pat. *Diplodia* 6348
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 83. 1886.
 Lankong (Yunnan), Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 327. 1886; 10: 289. 1892.
 ut "Seminulum."
- semistriatus Pat. *Coprinus*
Tab. anal. fung. 5: 194. 1886.*
 France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 1114. 1887.
- var. senecionis Pat. *Phyllachora nidulans* 7109
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 230. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 666. 1899.
- var. separans Pat. in Duss *Porogramme aurantiotingens* 1982
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 17. 1903.
 Bois de Gourbeyre, Guadeloupe
- sepulcralis Pat. *Hypomyces* 6740
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 179. 1902.
 Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 805. 1905.
- sepulta Pat. in Stevens *Meliola* 7707
Illinois Biol. Monogr. 2: 14. 1916.
 Porto Rico, W.I.
- sepulta Pat. *Nectria* 6706
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 39: 58. 1923.
 Reserve forestière de Compong Chhnang, Cambodge
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 220. 1972;
Petrak's Lists 3: 524. 1937.
- serialis Pat. *Phoma* 6268
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 177. 1891.
 Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 186. 1892.
- sericea Pat. in Duss *Acia* 2021
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 19. 1903.
 Camp Jacob, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 151. 1905.
 = *Hydnum sericeum* (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.

- sericeus Pat. Polyporus 2968
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 53. 1895.
Pichincha, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 178. 1899.
- serpens Pat. Lembosia 7292
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 122. 1897.
Jardin botanique de Buitenzorg, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 715. 1899.
- serpentina Pat. Orbilia 5380
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 11. 1892.*
Entre Sbeitla et Kasserin, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 802. 1899.
- serrei Pat. & Har. Thelephora 1799
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 116. 1906.
Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 383. 1912.
- sesseae Pat. Helminthosporium 5616
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 162. 1893.
Monte redondo entre Machachi et Tiopullo, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 624. 1895.
- sessilis Pat. Androsaceus 4133
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 12: 132. 1896.°
Ke So, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 116. 1899.
≡ *Marasmius sessilis* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- sessilis Pat. Kretschmaria 6917
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 223. 1895.
San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 512. 1899.
- f. sessilis Leucoporus grammacephalus
var. castaneus
Ann. Crypt. Exot. 1: 8. 1928.
Ca na (prov. Phanrang) et col des Nuages près de
Tourane, Annam
- setulosa Pat. Asterina 7572
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 62. 1890.
Fu Phap, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 396. 1891.
≡ *Asterella setulosa* (Pat.) Sacc.
[Balansa, *Champignons du Tonkin* 79]
[Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 5941]
- setulosum Pat. Triphragmium 733
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 58. 1890.*
Fu Phap, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 318. 1891.
[Balansa, *Champignons du Tonkin* 73, 85]
[Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 6092]

- f. sinuata Pat. Hexagonia thwaitesii 2721
Leafl. Philipp. Bot. 6: 2245. 1914.
 Los Baños, Philippines
- sisyrinchii Pat. in Pitard Cladochytrium 4684
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 61. 1931.
 Bou Bana, Maroc
- sloaneae Pat. Helotium
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 183. 1900.
 Bois des Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 726. 1902.
- sloaneae Pat. in Duss Hypocrella 6774
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique p. 80.
 1903.
 Bois des Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 817. 1905.
- smaragdina Pat. Leratia 1326
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 25: 133. 1909.
 Mt. Dzumac, Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 468. 1912.
- smilacis Pat. Coniothyrium
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 119. 1897.
 Aïn Draham, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 924. 1899.
- smilacis Pat. non Ell. & Ev. Diplodina
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 122. 1897.
 Aïn Draham, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 953. 1899.
 = *Diplodina patouillardii* Sacc. & Syd.
- sodiroi Pat. Phlebia 3389
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 116. 1892.
 Pallatanga, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 113. 1895.
- solenia Pat. Heterochaete 1126
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 59. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 247. 1899.
- var. songariensis Pat. Puccinia gentianae 326
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 81. 1886.
 Songarie chinoise
- sorbi Pat. Pestallozia 8051
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 182. 1886.
 Prov. du Yunnan,
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 368. 1886;
 10: 486. 1892.
- sorghihalepensis Pat. Uredo 459
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 19: 253. 1903.
 Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 457. 1905.

- spartinaestrictae Pat. & Har. Uredo 800
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 84. 1905.
 Le Croisic, Baie de Le Trait, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 809. 1912.
- spectabile Pat. Dimerosporium 7605
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 148. 1893.
 Rio Machangara, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 258. 1895.
- spegazzinii Pat. Tubercularia
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 11: 35. 1889.
 Guarapi, Paraguay
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 721. 1892.
 = *Patouillardiella guaranitica* (Speg.) Speg.
- spermolepidis Pat. Polyporus +3270
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 153. 1898.
 Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 147. 1902.
- sphaericum Pat. Hypoxylon 7469
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 40: 35. 1924.
 Nam Kep, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 295. 1972.
- sphaerospora Pat. Phyllachora +7131
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 126. 1887.*
 Vénézuéla, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 1029. 1891.
- sphaerosporus (Pat.) Pat. Agaricus
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 9(33): 101. 1887.
 see *Agaricus variabilis* var. *sphaerosporus* Pat.
- var. sphaerosporus Pat. Agaricus variabilis
Tab. anal. fung. 3: 101. 1884.*
 Poligny (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 5: 734. 1887.
 = *Cladopus sphaerosporus* (Pat.) Sacc.
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 4007]
- sphaerosporus (Pat.) Pat. Dothmiopus
Hymen. Eur. p. 113. 1887;
Essai Taxon. p. 152. 1900.
 see *Agaricus variabilis* var. *sphaerosporus* Pat.
- sphaerotheca Pat. Parodiella 7736
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 63. 1890.
 Fau Keun, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 411. 1891.
- spictensis Pat. Hymenogaster +1535
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 30: 350. 1914.
 Région de Poitte, sous les Chênes, les Hêtres, les
 Bouleaux, Jura, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 599. 1925.

spinifer Pat. & Baker	Boletus	3709
<i>J. Straits Branch R. A. Soc.</i> 78: 69. 1918.		
Jardin botanique, Singapore		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 338. 1925.		
splendens Pat.	Asterina	7574
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 2: 148. 1888.*		
Chili		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 387. 1891.		
splendens Pat.	Phaeopezia	5055
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 219. 1895.		
Pululahua, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 781. 1899; 16: 740. 1902.		
≡ <i>Aleurina splendens</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.		
spongiosa Pat.	Diatrype	6605
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 7: 173. 1891.		
Quito, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 276. 1895.		
sporoboli Pat.	Phyllachora	7132
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 19: 268. 1903.		
Arzew, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 839. 1905.		
squamosa Pat. & Har.	Auricularia	1296
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 210. 1893.		
Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 143. 1895.		
squamosus Pat.	Podaxon	1470
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 7: 210. 1891.*		
Dans le désert Égypto-Syrique près d'El Aryseh		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 159. 1895.		
stabulorum Pat.	Phellinus	3119
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 23: 74. 1907.		
Moï de Dangkia, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 286. 1912.		
≡ <i>Fomes stabulorum</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.		
staticecola Pat.	Sphaerella	5284
<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 104. 1897.		
Gabès, Tunisie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 529. 1899.		
stella Pat.	Pleurotus	3809
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 31: 33. 1915.		
Hieughiene, Nouvelle Calédonie		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 113. 1925.		
stellata Pat.	Amphisphaeria	5521
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 29: 223. 1913.		
Hanoi, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 24(2): 938. 1928.		
≡ <i>Astrosphaeriella stellata</i> (Pat.) Sacc.		

- stellata Pat. Leptosphaeria +5573
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 225. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 569. 1899.
- stipitatum Pat. Cycloderma 1570
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 204. 1899.*
 Morne Pavillon (Vieux Fort), Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 231. 1902.
- stolonifera Quel. ex Pat. Typhula
Tab. anal. fung. 3: 117. 1884.*
 Poligny (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 6: 747. 1888.
- stramineus Pat. Spongipellis 2542
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 166. 1908.*
 Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 266. 1912.
 = *Polyporus stramineus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- stratosum Pat. Corticium 2164
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 57. 1895.
 Pichincha, San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 220. 1899.
- stratosus Pat. Phellinus
Ann. Crypto. Exot. 1: 13. 1928.*
 Pres de Savannakhet, Laos
Petrak's Lists 5: 530. 1937.
- striata Pat. Xylaria 7400
J. Bot. (Morot) 1: 247-249. 1887.*
 Mo so yu, Langkong, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 534. 1891.
- stromaticum Pat. Didymosporium 7988
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 164. 1893.
 Río Machangara, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 572. 1895.
- strychnicola Pat. Amphisphaeria
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 168. 1889.
 Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 744. 1891.
- strychnicola Pat. & Gail. Gloniella 7297
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 119. 1888.
 Puerto Perico, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 1112. 1891
- stupparius Pat. Xanthochrous
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 39: 51. 1923.
 Cambodge
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 743. 1972.
Petrak's Lists 3: 695. 1937.

- stylochitonis Har. & Pat. Aecidium 1018
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 201. 1909.
 Chari, Congo Francais
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 783. 1912.
- subastomum Pat. Hyaloderma
J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 147. 1888.*
 Chili
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 438. 1891.
- subcalvus Pat. Coriolus 2974
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 30: 342. 1914.
 Fort Crampel, Congo Francais
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 411. 1925.
 = *Polystictus subclavus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.
- subcarcharias Pat. Lepiota
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 530. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 28. 1927.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 503. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 85. 1969.
- subcarneum Pat. Clathrotrichum* 5777
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 37: 33. 1921.*
 Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 1413. 1972.
Petrak's Lists 2: 271. 1931.
- subcorticalis Pat. in Duss Erinella 5352
Duss, Champ. a la Guadeloupe et a la Martinique
 p. 67. 1903.
 Bois inférieurs des Bains Jaunes, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 113. 1906.
- subdentata Pat. Meliola 7710
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 347. 1897.
 Vo Xa (HN), Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 473. 1899.
- suberis Pat. Pleurotus 3812
J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 212. 1894.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 25. 1895.
- suberis Pat. Spongipellis 2541
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 48. 1897.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 176. 1899.
 = *Polyporus suberis* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- suberis Pat. Tomentella 3612
J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 221. 1894.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 228. 1899.
 = *Hypochnus suberis* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.

- var. subexcentricum Pat. Hydnum crocidens 3571
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 8. 1908.
Pic Malaoui, Nouvelle Calédonie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 365. 1912.
- subflavus Pat. Irpex 2857
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 167. 1889.
Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 213. 1891.
- subgelatinosa Pat. Odontia 1973
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 40: 33. 1924.
Nam Kep, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 701. 1972.
Petrak's Lists 3: 527. 1937.
- subiculosa Pat. Thelephora
J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 314. 1891.
Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 115. 1895.
- subiculosum Pat. Stilbum 7884
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 20: 138. 1904.
Île de Mangareva, Gambier
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 631. 1906.
- subiculosus Pat. Androsaceus 4135
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 338. 1897.
Ke So, Ha Noi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 107. 1899.
= *Marasmius subiculosus* (Pat.) *Sacc. & Syd.*
- subiculosus Pat. Ascophanus 4752
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 171. 1891.
Egido, Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 32. 1892.
- subiniae Pat. Septoria 6537
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 84. 1886.
Province de Moupin, Thibet
- subinsularis Pat. Nectria 6707
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 227. 1895.
San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 631. 1899.
- sublivida Pat. Heterochaete 1127
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 24: 2. 1908.
Louisiane
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 449. 1912.
- submurinus Pat. Rhodophyllus 4315
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 29: 214. 1913.^o
La Pho, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 213. 1925.
= *Leptonia submurina* (Pat.) *Sacc. & Trott.*

- subrugosum Bres. & Pat. in Pat. Ganoderma
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 5: 77. 1889.*
 Samoa
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 177. 1891.
 = *Fomes subrugosum* (Bres. & Pat.) Sacc.
- subsericellus Pat. Rhodophyllus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 528. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 27. 1927.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 547. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 137. 1969.
- succinea Pat. Platygloea
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 137. 1893.*
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 146. 1895.
- sudanicus Har. & Pat. Boletus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 15: 87. 1909.
 Volta supérieure, Oubangui, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 235. 1912.
- sulcatipes Pat. Marasmius
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 526. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 23. 1928.
 Massif de l'Ankaizniana, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 506. 1938.
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 90. 1969.
- sulcatus Pat. Paxillus 3725
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 25: 7. 1909.*
 Vallée du Da Pounian, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 200. 1912.
- sulfurea Pat. Glaziella 7410
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 206. 1899.
 Matouba, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 616. 1902.
- swertiae Pat. Septoria 6534
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 181. 1886.
 Prov. du Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit 1-4: 349. 1886;
 10: 376. 1892.
- symploci Pat. Phyllachora 7133
Bull. Herb. Boissier 1: 302. 1893.
 Triuh Nga, Monte Den, prov. Thanh Hoa, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 371. 1895.
- tacsoniae Pat. Asterina 7576
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 147. 1893.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 255. 1895.

tahitense Pat.	Cenangium	5414
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 12: 135. 1896.*	
	Tahiti	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 797. 1899.	
tahitensis Pat.	Lophiosphaera	5435
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 58. 1906.	
	Tahiti	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 22: 546. 1913.	
tahitensis Pat. ex Hansf.	Meliola	7711
	<i>Sydowia Beih.</i> 2: 763. 1961.	
	Tahiti	
tahitensis Pat.	Phaeopezia	5056
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 12: 135. 1896.	
	Tahiti	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 781. 1899; 16: 740. 1902.	
	≡ <i>Aleurina tahitensis</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.	
tahitensis Pat.	Pleurotus	+3815
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 51. 1906.	
	Tahiti, Fakahina, Tikahau	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 65. 1912.	
tahitensis Pat.	Saccardinula	+6999
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 22: 55. 1906.	
	Papenoo, Tahiti	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 22: 532. 1913.	
tamaricus Pat.	Xanthochrous	+3193
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 20: 51. 1904.*	
	L'Oasis de Laghouat, Algérie	
	[= <i>Polyporus rheades</i> Pers. sensu Bresadola]	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 17: 111. 1905.	
	≡ <i>Polyporus tamaricis</i> (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.	
var. tellieri Pat.	Tirmania ovalispora	+4555
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 15: 59. 1899.	
	Bir Sidi Aïch (Gafsa), Tunisie	
tenella Pat.	Meliola	7712
	<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 10: 140. 1888.*	
	Tonkin	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 413. 1891.	
tenella Pat.	Wojnowicia	6371
	<i>Pl. Cell. Tunisie</i> p. 122. 1897.	
	Souk el Arba, Tunisie	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 960. 1899.	
tentaculata Pat.	Thelephora	1802a
	<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 15: 201. 1899.	
	Guadeloupe	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 16: 183. 1902.	
tenue Pat.	Corticium	
	<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 7(26): 152. 1885.	
	Bois de Vincennes, France	
	<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 6: 619. 1888.	

- tenue Pat. & Gail. *Didimium*
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 96. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 85. 1892.
- tenue Pat. *Porothelium* 1875
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 131. 1893.
 Cratère de Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 105. 1895.
- tenuis Pat. *Kneiffia* 1943
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 132. 1893.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 114. 1895.
- tenuis Pat. *Montagnites* 4398
J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 219. 1894.
 Gabès, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 79. 1895.
- tenuissima Pat. & Gail. *Orbilina* 5376
 non Speg.
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 99. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 629. 1889.
 = *Orbilina gaillardii* Sacc.
- tenuissima Pat. & Gail. *Vermicularia*
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 121. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 225. 1892.
- tephra Pat. *Poria* 3496
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 208. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 189. 1899.
- var. *terrestris* Pat. in Duss *Thelephora pusiola* 1786d
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 12. 1904.
 Matouba, Guadeloupe
- tetracerae Pat. *Capnodiastrum* 6413
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 14: 155. 1898.
 Goyaz, Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 912. 1902.
- tetraspora Pat. *Nectria* 6709
Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg Suppl. 1: 124. 1897.
 Jardin botanique de Buitenzorg, Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 632. 1899.
- tetraspora Pat. & Gail. *Sphaerostilbe*
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 115. 1888.*
 Atures, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 972. 1891.

- thalictri Pat. Hendersonia 6427
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 83. 1886.*
 Kouy Tcheou, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 336. 1886; 10: 325. 1892.
- thaxteri Pat. Neopeckia 5495
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 83. 1922.
 Daytona, Florida
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 372. 1972;
Petrak's Lists 3: 524. 1937.
- thejoleuca Pat. Amanita
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 530. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 29. 1927.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 451. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 17. 1969.
- theobromae Pat. Botryodiplodia 6410
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 136. 1892.
 S. Domingo de Colorado, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 522. 1895.
- theobromae Pat. Echinodia* 3427
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 34: 199. 1918.*
 Jardin botanique, Singapore
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 25: 928. 1931.
- theobromae Pat. in Duss Lophodermium 7256
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 84. 1903.
 Basse Terre, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 914. 1905.
- theobromae Pat. in Duss Ophionectria 6844
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 81. 1904.
 Coulée du Balisier (massif de Houëlmont), Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 816. 1905.
- theobromae Pat. nom. nud. Phoma
Bull. Soc. Portugaise Sci. Nat. 9: 37. 1922.
 San Thomé
- f. therryana Roum. & Pat. Chaetomium atrum
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 5(17): 29. 1883.*
 Lyon (Rhône), France
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 2496]
- thibetanus Pat. Boletus 3711
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 196. 1895.*
 Thibet
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 167. 1899.
- thollonis Pat. & Har. Androsaceus 4136
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 207. 1893.
 Brazzaville, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 37. 1895.
 = *Marasmius thollonis* (Pat. & Har.) Sacc.

- thollonis Pat. Hexagonia
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 208. 1893.
 Brazzaville, Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 99. 1895.
- thymeleae Pat. Diplodia
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 120. 1897.
 Bou Chebka, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 935. 1899.
- thymelaeae Pat. non Cos. Pleospora 5960
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 14. 1892.
 Sbeitla, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 598. 1899.
- tigrina Pat. Psathyra 4419
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 197. 1899.
 Basse Terre, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 127. 1902.
- tigrina (Pat.) Pat. in Duss Psathyrella
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique
 p. 58. 1904.
see Psathyra tigrina Pat.
- tingitana Pat. in Pitard Micropeltis 6993
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 65. 1931.
 Perdicaris, Maroc
- tingitana Pat. Torula
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 72. 1931.
 Aïne Dalia, Maroc
- tofieldiae Pat. Vermiculiaria 6308
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 8: 83. 1886.
 Prov. Moupin, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 318. 1886; 10: 226. 1892.
- tomentosa Pat. Torrubiella 6755
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 133. 1892.
 Puente de Chimbo, Equateur
- tonduzii Pat. Microcera 5848
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 28: 142. 1912.
 San José, Costa Rica
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 25: 960. 1931.
- tonduzii Mang. & Pat. Seuratia 7613
Comp. Rend. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. 154: 1480. 1912*
 Costa Rica
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 769. 1913.
- tonkinensis Pat. Clavaria 1776
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 49. 1892.
 Ke So, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 137. 1895.

- tonkiniana Pat. Heterochaete 1128
Bull. Herb. Boissier 1: 301. 1893.
Ngoc Au, prov. Thanh Hoa, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 144. 1895.
- tonquinensis Pat. Stilbonectria 6756
J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 369. 1897.
Thanh Hoa (TH) sur de vieilles écorces apportées
de Huu Le, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 648. 1899.
- trabuti Pat. Corticium 2169
Congr. Soc. Savantes Comp. Rend., Sec. Sci. 1908: 246.
1909.
Alger, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 390. 1912.
- trabuti Pat. Uredo +802
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 17: 187. 1901.
Alger, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 1121. 1902.
- trabuti Pat. Xylaria 7403
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 13: 211. 1897.*
Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 508. 1899.
- trabutiana Pat. Neottiella
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 21: 119. 1905.
Alger, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 635. 1913.
- tradescantiae Pat. Exobasidium 1714
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 118. 1892.
Baños, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 130. 1895.
- translucens Gill. ex Pat. Peziza 5115
Tab. anal. fung. 1: 36. 1883.*
Alençon (Orne), Poligny (Jura), France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 287. 1899.
= *Pezizella translucens* (Gill. ex Pat.) Sacc.
[*Roumeguère, Fungi Gall. exs.* 2382]
- tremellae Pat. & Gail. Phoma 6271
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 120. 1888.
Atures, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 187. 1892.
- tricholomum Pat. Hyaloderma
J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 147. 1888.*
Chili
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 438. 1891.
- tricristatum Pat. Dinemasporium 7978
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 131. 1887.
Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 439. 1892.
= *Polynema tricristatum* (Pat.) Sacc.

tonkinensis Pat.	Geaster	1593
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 315. 1891.</i>		
Ke So, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 163. 1895.</i>		
tonkinensis Pat.	Hiatula	4035
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 308. 1891.</i>		
Ke So, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 23. 1895.</i>		
tonkinensis Pat.	Lachnocladium	1816
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 314. 1891.*</i>		
Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 139. 1895.</i>		
tonkinensis Pat.	Laschia	3651
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 313. 1891.</i>		
Nam Cong, Lang Bac, Vô Xâ, Tonkin		
= <i>Porolaschia tonkinensis (Pat.) Pat.</i>		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 103. 1895.</i>		
tonkinensis Pat.	Lentinus	3903
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 14. 1890.</i>		
Forets du mont Bavi, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 71. 1891.</i>		
[<i>Balansa, Champignons du Tonkin 99</i>]		
tonkinensis Pat.	Lepiota	4275
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 46. 1892.</i>		
Ninh Thai, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 2. 1895.</i>		
tonkinensis Pat.	Marasmius	4202
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 307. 1891.</i>		
Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 37. 1895.</i>		
tonkinensis Pat.	Petelotia*	5218
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 40: 35. 1924.*</i>		
Cho Ganh, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 26: 247. 1972;</i>		
<i>Petrak's Lists 3: 545. 1937.</i>		
tonkinensis (Pat.) Pat.	Porolaschia	
<i>Essai Taxon. p. 138. 1900.</i>		
see <i>Laschia tonkinensis Pat.</i>		
tonkinensis Pat.	Tubaria	4365
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 33: 61. 1917.°</i>		
La Pho, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 282. 1925.</i>		
var. tonkinensis Pat.	Ustilago penniseti	107
<i>J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 57. 1890.</i>		
Tonkin		
tonkiniana Pat.	Herpotrichia	7032
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 51. 1892.*</i>		
Yen Xa, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 338. 1895.</i>		

- var. trifida Pat. Xylaria nigripes
J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 317. 1891.*
 Ke So, Tonkin
- trifidus Har. & Pat. Anthurus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 8: 132. 1902.
 Japon
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 214. 1905. 816
- trigonellae Pat. Uromyces
Tab. anal. fung. 7: 72. 1889.*
 Jardin botanique de Nantes, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 292. 1891.
- tristis Pat. & Baker Boletus 3712
J. Straits Branch R. A. Soc. 78: 70. 1918.
 Jardin botanique, Singapore
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 339. 1925.
 [C. F. Baker, *Fungi Malayana* 404]
- tristis Pat. in Duss Dacrymyces 1216
Duss, Champ. à la Guadeloupe et à la Martinique p. 11.
 1903.
 Basse Terre, Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 210. 1905.
- tritomae Pat. Septoria 6540
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 179. 1891.
 Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 381. 1892.
- triumfettae Pat. Phyllachora 7139
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 135. 1892.
 Baños, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 370. 1895.
- tropicale Pat. & Gail. Hydnum 3561
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 38. 1888.
 ≡ *Mycoleptodon tropicale* (Pat.) Pat.
 Atures, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 211. 1891.
- tropicale (Pat.) Pat. Mycoleptodon
Essai Taxon. p. 117. 1900.
 see *Hydnum tropicale* Pat.
- truncata Pat. & Gail. Kretzschmaria 6953
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 109. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 567. 1891.
- tubarius Pat. Lentinus 3904
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 194. 1899.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 62. 1902.
- tuberculata Pat. Hypocrea 6832
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 64. 1890.*
 Fu Phap, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 980. 1891.
 [Balansa, *Champignons du Tonkin* 90]
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 5968]

- tuberculatum Pat. Hypholoma 4434
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 196. 1899.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 124. 1902.
- tuberculosa (Pat.) Pat. Punctularia*
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 57. 1895.
see Corticium tuberculosum Pat.
- tuberculosum Pat. Corticium 1896
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 8: 118. 1892.
 Puente de Chimbo, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 126. 1895; 14: 223. 1899.
- tubulosum Pat. & Gail. Aecidium 1024
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 97. 1888.
 Mapire, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 325. 1891.
- tulasnei Pat. Prototremella*
J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 269 & 270. 1888.*
 [presumably the Tulasne specimen described was from France]
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 236. 1891; 14: 234. 1899.
- tulostomatis Pat. Diplodia
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 120. 1897.
 Entre Bir Medkidès et Gafsa, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 939. 1899.
- var. tulostomatis Pat. Phoma herbarum 6272
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 116. 1897.
 Fedjedj, Tunisie
- tunetana Pat. Galactinia 4986
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 10. 1892.*
 Kroussiah, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 748. 1899.
- tunetana Pat. Laestadia 5230
Enum. Champ. Tunisie p. 12. 1892.
 El Aouarreb, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 517. 1899.
- var. tunetanum Pat. Corticium confluens
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 59. 1897.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
- tunetanum Pat. Lycoperdon 1697
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 55. 1899.*
 El Fedja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 241. 1902.
- tunetanus Pat. Melanopus 2440
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 50. 1902.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 17: 106. 1905.
 = *Polyporus tunetanus (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.*

- tuniseus Pat. Xanthochrous 3208
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 13: 200. 1897.
 Tunis (Bab el Kadra), Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 182. 1899.
 ≡ *Fomes tuniseus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- turbinatus Pat. & Har. Leucoporus 2511
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 117. 1906.
 Java
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 256. 1912.
 ≡ *Polyporus turbinatus* (Pat. & Har.) Sacc. & Trott.
- turbinatus Pat. Polyporus 3273
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 13: 137. 1891.
 Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 85. 1895.
- ulicis Pat. Ceriospora
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 7(26): 153. 1885.
 Grand Quévilly, près Rouen, France
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 845. 1891.
- umbilicata Pat. Armillariella + 3921
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 15: 191. 1899.
 Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 19. 1902.
 ≡ *Armillaria umbilicata* (Pat.) Sacc. & Syd.
- umbilicatum Pat. & Gail. Sclerotium
 non Desm.
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 127. 1888.
 Atures, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1152. 1899.
 ≡ *Sclerotium patouillardii* Sacc. & Syd.
- umbrinellus Pat. & Baker Boletus 3712
J. Straits Branch Roy. Acad. 78: 71. 1918.
 Jardin botanique, Singapore
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 339. 1925.
 [C. F. Baker, *Fungi Malayana* 405.]
- umbrinofuscum Pat. Lycoperdon 1702
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 60. 1895.
 La Magdalena près Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 263. 1899.
- umbrinofuscus Pat. Melanopus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 29: 334. 1923.
 Annam
Petrak's Lists 5: 506. 1938.
- unedinis Pat. Solenopezia
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 97. 1897.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 784. 1899. ut "unedonis"

- uredinaecola Pat. Nectria 6710
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 7: 175. 1891.
 Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 358. 1895.
 [Rehm, *Ascomyceten* 1080]
- uredinaecolum Pat. & Gail. Fusarium
 non J. Mull.
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 127. 1888.
 Caracas, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 729. 1892.
 = *Fusarium patouillardii* Sacc.
- urgineae Pat. & Trab. Cladochytrium 4687
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 13: 210. 1897.
 Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 449. 1899.
- ustorum Pat. Poronia 6954
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 175. 1887.*
 Savane au pied du Cerro Uniana, rive droite du
 rio Mesita (Haut Orénoque), Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 542. 1891.
- ustulinae Pat. Stilbum +7885
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 18: 186. 1902.
 Guadeloupe et Martinique
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 18: 635. 1906.
- vanillae Pat. Seuratia 7615
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 22: 54. 1906.*
 Papenoo, Tahiti
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 770. 1913.
 = *Atichia vanillae* (Pat.) v. Höhn.
- variens Pat. Phylacteria
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 29: 337. 1923.
 Annam
- variegata Pat. Erinella 5353
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 16: 184. 1900.
 Gourbeyre (Morne Hirondelle), Guadeloupe
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 16: 753. 1902.
- variiformis Pat. Puccinia 526
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 57. 1890.*
 Mont Bavi, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 301. 1891.
 [Roumeguère, *Fungi Gall. exs.* 5911]
- variolaria Pat. Peziza 4723
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 124. 1887.*
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 736. 1889.
 = *Fabraea variolaria* (Pat.) Sacc.

veluticeps Pat. & Baker	Boletus	3715
<i>J. Straits Branch Roy. Asiat.</i> 78: 71. 1918.		
Jardin botanique, Singapore		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 340. 1925.		
velutina Pat.	Duportella*	+2186, +2187
<i>Philippine J. Sci.</i> 10: 87. 1915.		
Los Baños, Raimundo, Mont Maquiling, Philippines		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 23: 531. 1925.		
[<i>C. F. Baker, Fungi Malayana</i> 25]		
velutina Pat. & Har.	Hexagonia	2731
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 209. 1893.		
Congo Français		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 98. 1895.		
velutinum Pat.	Septobasidium*	1102
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 6: 62. 1892.		
Puente de Chimbo, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 118. 1895.		
velutipes Pat.	Leucoporus	2512
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 25: 5. 1909.		
Annam, Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 21: 259. 1912.		
≡ <i>Polyporus velutipes</i> (Pat.) <i>Sacc. & Trott.</i>		
verbesinae Pat. & Gail.	Laestadia	5231
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 4: 111. 1888.		
Caracas, Vénézuéla		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 578. 1891.		
verrucosa Pat.	Calonectria	6797
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 11: 228. 1895.		
San Jorge, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 648. 1899.		
verrucosa Pat.	Meliola	7719
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 11: 347. 1897.		
Dinh Hoa (TH), Tonkin		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 14: 472. 1899.		
versicolor Pat.	Septoria	6547
<i>Bull. Soc. Mycol. France</i> 9: 159. 1893.		
Environs de Quito, Equateur		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 11: 546. 1895.		
versicolor Pat.	Stilbum	
<i>Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse)</i> 7(26): 153. 1885.		
Jura, France		
viburni Pat.	Asterina	7579
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 2: 149. 1888.		
Yunnan, Chine		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 435. 1891.		
≡ <i>Asteridium viburni</i> (Pat.) <i>Sacc.</i>		
vinicolor Pat.	Flammula	4349
<i>J. Bot. (Morot)</i> 3: 339. 1889.		
Martinique		
<i>Sacc. Syll. Fung.</i> 9: 104. 1891.		

- vinosa Pat. Hypocrea
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 3(12): 11. 1881.
 ≡ *Hypocrea epimyces Sacc. & Pat.*
- violacea Pat. Sporocybe 5705
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 13: 215. 1897.
 Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1109. 1899.
- violaceomaculatus Pat. Polyporus 2374
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 23: 72. 1907.
 Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 256. 1912.
- violaceum Pat. Fusidium 5036
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 234. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 1040. 1899.
- violaceum Pat. Lachnocladium 1814
J. Bot. (Morot) 3: 27. 1889.
 Guyane Française (Maroni)
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 253. 1891.
- var. violaceus Pat. Agaricus geophilus
*Tab. anal. fung. 6: 21. 1886.**
 France
- var. violascens Pat. Leptoporus fragilis 2580
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 25: 5. 1909.
 Plateau du Lang biang, Annam
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 268. 1912.
 ≡ *Polyporus fragilis var. violascens (Pat.) Sacc. & Trott.*
- violascens Pat. Phellinus
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 29: 335. 1923.
 Annam
Petrak's Lists 5: 530. 1938.
- virescens Pat. Lepiota
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 529. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 28. 1928.
 Maromandia, Madagascar
Petrak's Lists 5: 503. 1938;
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 85. 1969.
- var. virgata Pat. Stropharia coronilla
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 39. 1897.
 El Fedja, Tunisie
- viridans Pat. Botrytis 5868
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 161. 1893.
 Jardin botanique de Quito, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 596. 1895.
- viride Pat. Nevrophyllum 3737
J. Bot. (Morot) 2: 407. 1888;
*Tab. anal. fung. 7: 57. 1889.**
 Guyane Française
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 65. 1891.
 ≡ *Cantharellus patouillardii (Pat.) Sacc.*

- viridula Sacc. & Syd. Diplodina
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 952. 1899.
 ≡ *Diplodina hyosciami* Pat. non. Vestergr.
- viridula Pat. Erinella 5354
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 11: 218. 1895.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 789. 1899.
- viridula Pat. Nectria 6711
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 29: 224. 1913.
 Chi Né, Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 24(1): 652. 1926.
- viscidulus Pat. & Baker Boletus 3716
J. Straits Branch Roy. Acad. 78: 72. 1918.
 Jardon botanique, Singapore
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 23: 340. 1925.
- vitellinum Pat. Lachnocladium 1830
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 12: 134. 1890.*
 Ma eul chan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 253. 1891.
- vittata Pat. Hypocrea 6834
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 155. 1893.*
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 363. 1895.
- vulgaris Pat. nom. nov. Melaleuca
 [Proposed by Patouillard as a nomen novum for
Tricholoma melaleucum Fr.]
- vulgaris (Pat.) Pat. Melanoleuca
Essai Taxon. p. 159. 1900.
 ≡ *Melaleuca vulgaris* Pat.
- wainioi Pat. Meliola 7721
J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 200. 1890.*
 Brésil
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 430. 1891.
- waterloti Pat. Hyalopsora
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 406. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 8. 1928.
 Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 77. 1969.
- waterloti Pat. Xanthochrous
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 30: 409. 1924;
Mem. Acad. Malgache 6: 17. 1928.
 Tananarive, Madagascar
Suppl. Petrak's Lists p. 165. 1969.
- wolkameriae Pat. Macrophoma 6276
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 3: 129. 1887.
 Congo Français
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 197. 1892. ut "*Volkameriae*"

- xanthocreas Pat. Ganoderma
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 43: 30. 1927.
 Massif de Dong Tri (prov. Quang Tri), Annam
Petrak's Lists 3: 421. 1937.
- xanthorrhiza Pat. Xylaria 7408
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 68. 1895.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 284. 1895.
- xylarioides Pat. Hypocrea 6835
Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 71. 1895.
 San Jorge, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 362. 1895.
- yuccaecola Pat. Phoma 6277
Congr. Soc. Savantes Compt. Rend. Sec. Sci. 1908:
 254. 1909.
 Alger, Algérie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 22: 894. 1913.
- yunnanense Pat. Hemiglossum* 4884
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 12: 135. 1890.*
 Tsang chan, au dessus de Ta li, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 10: 2. 1892.
- yunnanensis Pat. Bovista 1343
Rev. Mycol. (Toulouse) 12: 134. 1890.*
 Les bois de Kou toui, au dessus de Mo so yn, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 274. 1891.
- yunnanensis Pat. Pyrenotheca 4492
Bull. Soc. Bot. France 33: 156. 1886.
 Yunnan, Chine
Sacc. Syll. Fung. Addit. 1-4: 424. 1886; 8: 847. 1889.
 = *Phymatosphaeria yunnanensis* (Pat.) Sacc.
- yuquillae Pat. & Gail. Aecidium 1030
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 97. 1888.
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 320. 1891.
- zamurensis Pat. & Gail. Humaria 4959
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 99. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, région du Haut Orénoque, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 8: 125. 1889.
- zamurensis Pat. & Gail. Lepiota
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 10. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 5. 1891.

- zamurensis Pat. & Gail. Mycena
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 4: 16. 1888.*
 Puerto Zamuro, Vénézuéla
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 9: 34. 1891.
- zeae Pat. Rhopoglyphus 7205
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 9: 156. 1893.
 Pululahua, Equateur
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 11: 378. 1895.
- zizyphi Pat. Hysterographium 7283
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 112. 1897.
 El Haffay, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 718. 1899.
- zizyphi Pat. Phoma 6278
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 117. 1897.
 Sidi Mansour, entre El Haffay et Fedjedj, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 869. 1899.
- zizyphi Pat. Sphaerella
Pl. Cell. Tunisie p. 104. 1897.
 Gabès, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 627. 1899.
- zizyphi Pat. Uredo 807
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 12: 135. 1896.
 Tonkin
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 14: 390. 1899.
- zizyphina Pat. Phoma
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 67. 1931.
 Dar Debibagh, Maroc
- zollikoferiae Pat. Sphaeropsis
Pitard, Contrib. fl. Maroc p. 69. 1931.
 El Haïmer, Maroc
- zollikoferiae Pat. Uredo 808
Congrès Soc. Savantes Comp. Rend. Sec. Sci. 1908:
 245. 1909.
 Laghouat, Tunisie
Sacc. Syll. Fung. 21: 796. 1912.